



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1  
00:01:59,510 --> 00:01:58,230

[Music]

2  
00:02:02,510 --> 00:01:59,520

the smoke radio

3  
00:02:04,069 --> 00:02:02,520

for the masses headline edition july 8

4  
00:02:05,910 --> 00:02:04,079

1947

5  
00:02:08,309 --> 00:02:05,920

the army air force's has announced that

6  
00:02:10,150 --> 00:02:08,319

a flying disc has been found and is now

7  
00:02:12,869 --> 00:02:10,160

in the possession of the army

8  
00:02:14,790 --> 00:02:12,879

if the game is rigged change the game

9  
00:02:17,990 --> 00:02:14,800

game changer

10  
00:02:19,990 --> 00:02:18,000

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:20,000

differences worldwide

12  
00:02:23,830 --> 00:02:23,040

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:02:25,660 --> 00:02:23,840

threat

14

00:02:27,430 --> 00:02:25,670  
from outside this world

15

00:02:30,229 --> 00:02:27,440  
[Music]

16

00:02:33,030 --> 00:02:30,239  
[Applause]

17

00:02:34,150 --> 00:02:33,040  
this is fade to black with your host

18

00:02:36,630 --> 00:02:34,160  
jimmy church

19

00:02:37,750 --> 00:02:36,640  
on the game changer radio network and

20

00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:37,760  
kgra

21

00:02:48,830 --> 00:02:45,240  
i need your help to get to the year

22

00:02:51,589 --> 00:02:50,210  
1985.

23

00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:51,599  
[Music]

24

00:02:56,620 --> 00:02:53,599  
you're listening to fate to flag with

25

00:03:02,630 --> 00:02:56,630  
jimmy church on the game changer network

26

00:03:04,130 --> 00:03:02,640

[Music]

27

00:03:08,309 --> 00:03:04,140

good evening

28

00:03:19,270 --> 00:03:08,319

[Music]

29

00:03:23,430 --> 00:03:19,280

four

30

00:03:28,590 --> 00:03:23,440

masses yeah man how you doing

31

00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:28,600

how you doing today's thursday june 24th

32

00:03:32,320 --> 00:03:30,840

[Music]

33

00:03:35,390 --> 00:03:32,330

2021

34

00:03:40,550 --> 00:03:35,400

[Applause]

35

00:03:42,149 --> 00:03:40,560

176 days into the new year only 189 days

36

00:03:43,670 --> 00:03:42,159

left

37

00:03:44,530 --> 00:03:43,680

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

38

00:03:45,830 --> 00:03:44,540

the middle of

39

00:03:48,970 --> 00:03:45,840

[Music]

40

00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:48,980

a total undisclosed location

41

00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:51,680

[Music]

42

00:04:01,670 --> 00:03:55,840

but it is beautiful how you doing

43

00:04:05,149 --> 00:04:01,680

how you doing all right man

44

00:04:07,509 --> 00:04:05,159

i gotta get this right man so i can

45

00:04:08,789 --> 00:04:07,519

swivel

46

00:04:10,309 --> 00:04:08,799

i would like to welcome everybody

47

00:04:13,110 --> 00:04:10,319

listening all around the world all

48

00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:13,120

across the united states

49

00:04:16,789 --> 00:04:15,120

hither and tether to and fro back and

50

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:16,799

forth up and down east and west north

51  
00:04:21,430 --> 00:04:17,759  
and south far

52  
00:04:24,390 --> 00:04:21,440  
and near this is fade to black for

53  
00:04:24,790 --> 00:04:24,400  
kjcr the game changer network and kg are

54  
00:04:37,770 --> 00:04:24,800  
a

55  
00:04:39,990 --> 00:04:37,780  
open lines

56  
00:04:42,230 --> 00:04:40,000  
[Music]

57  
00:04:44,230 --> 00:04:42,240  
your calls your conversation ufos

58  
00:04:45,990 --> 00:04:44,240  
conspiracy time travel the paranormal

59  
00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:46,000  
supernatural

60  
00:04:53,189 --> 00:04:50,720  
lost history pop culture guitars food

61  
00:04:54,940 --> 00:04:53,199  
the uaptf report that didn't happen

62  
00:04:58,310 --> 00:04:54,950  
today

63  
00:05:01,670 --> 00:05:00,950

it didn't happen ah it didn't happen i

64

00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:01,680

was uh

65

00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:03,520

you know my fingers were crossed you

66

00:05:08,390 --> 00:05:05,520

know it's gonna go down tomorrow

67

00:05:10,230 --> 00:05:08,400

and uh as soon as i wrap the show

68

00:05:12,469 --> 00:05:10,240

tonight i gotta pack

69

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:12,479

and then uh get to the airport first

70

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:14,080

thing in the morning and fly back to

71

00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:15,520

indianapolis so

72

00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:18,880

my updates will be coming uh via cell

73

00:05:23,430 --> 00:05:20,000

phone

74

00:05:26,310 --> 00:05:23,440

uh while traveling lots of fun right

75

00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:26,320

and uh kind of bummed about that i was

76

00:05:30,790 --> 00:05:27,280

uh today

77

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:30,800

uh through a flood of phone calls and uh

78

00:05:35,029 --> 00:05:33,520

talking to some uh friends of mine uh

79

00:05:36,870 --> 00:05:35,039

bouncing around i talked to

80

00:05:39,189 --> 00:05:36,880

of course i talked to richard dolan uh

81

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:39,199

first thing but i talked to um

82

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,240

some other friends in the business and

83

00:05:46,629 --> 00:05:44,720

uh they all had this so what's the

84

00:05:49,590 --> 00:05:46,639

secret information man what what

85

00:05:51,749 --> 00:05:49,600

i don't know i don't know i disclosed

86

00:05:55,029 --> 00:05:51,759

all of my secret info this week

87

00:05:57,590 --> 00:05:55,039

i got i got nothing else

88

00:06:00,230 --> 00:05:57,600

i'm waiting just like everybody else and

89

00:06:03,270 --> 00:06:00,240

so it's probably gonna happen tomorrow

90

00:06:04,230 --> 00:06:03,280

and i had to decline uh a bunch of

91

00:06:07,270 --> 00:06:04,240

opportunities

92

00:06:09,029 --> 00:06:07,280

uh this weekend to uh go on some other

93

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:09,039

shows and and do some things and some

94

00:06:13,830 --> 00:06:10,720

media requests and

95

00:06:14,950 --> 00:06:13,840

no no i'm gonna go and spend my time

96

00:06:18,550 --> 00:06:14,960

with family

97

00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:18,560

and friends and that's what i'm going to

98

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:20,000

do i'll be back on monday though we've

99

00:06:23,189 --> 00:06:22,319

got a great great week lined up next

100

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,199

week

101  
00:06:26,309 --> 00:06:26,000  
yeah yeah it's uh it's truly going down

102  
00:06:29,430 --> 00:06:26,319  
it's

103  
00:06:32,629 --> 00:06:29,440  
pretty exciting so uh there you

104  
00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:32,639  
go all right all right uh open lines

105  
00:06:34,870 --> 00:06:34,080  
tonight seven four seven two two eight

106  
00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:34,880  
two zero five

107  
00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:37,360  
one you know i've already got calls

108  
00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:38,319  
coming in

109  
00:06:41,990 --> 00:06:41,440  
and uh all right i'm just gonna bust

110  
00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:42,000  
these out

111  
00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,440  
i'm just letting you know you're gonna

112  
00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:45,680  
be on hold for a while i know you wanna

113  
00:06:47,990 --> 00:06:47,520

be at first you're gonna get the music

114

00:06:52,390 --> 00:06:48,000

and

115

00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:52,400

there you go seven four seven two two

116

00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:53,759

eight two zero five one

117

00:07:00,710 --> 00:06:57,599

want to remind everybody

118

00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:00,720

this july 17 is the date

119

00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:04,080

for you for our forbidden disclosure

120

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:06,960

online conference with richard dolan

121

00:07:10,550 --> 00:07:08,240

linda molten howe lou

122

00:07:11,909 --> 00:07:10,560

elizondo nick pope billy carson and

123

00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:11,919

myself

124

00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:15,440

an 11 hour all day live event

125

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:18,800

one day one day everything is going to

126  
00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:20,880  
be laid out for you tickets and info are

127  
00:07:23,909 --> 00:07:22,160  
available

128  
00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:23,919  
in the description box below if you're

129  
00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:25,360  
over on youtube

130  
00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:28,080  
and uh just click go over get your

131  
00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:28,880  
tickets

132  
00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:32,240  
now and uh for everybody else

133  
00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:34,080  
go over to jimmychurchradio.com you'll

134  
00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:35,759  
see the forbidden disclosure conference

135  
00:07:39,830 --> 00:07:37,599  
banner right there click on that

136  
00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:39,840  
head over and uh get your tickets get

137  
00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:41,599  
your tickets now it's going to be great

138  
00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:43,360

i'm really really looking forward to

139

00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:44,720

that to get

140

00:07:52,230 --> 00:07:47,759

that lineup together

141

00:07:54,230 --> 00:07:52,240

in one day extraordinary world-class

142

00:07:55,430 --> 00:07:54,240

world-class this is going to be an

143

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:55,440

extraordinary event

144

00:07:59,790 --> 00:07:57,440

so click on the links in the video

145

00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:59,800

description box below or head over to

146

00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:01,039

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

147

00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:02,960

we've all also got to post it up all

148

00:08:06,950 --> 00:08:04,639

throughout social media

149

00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:06,960

uh forbidden knowledge uh forbidden

150

00:08:10,469 --> 00:08:07,840

knowledge tv

151

00:08:11,189 --> 00:08:10,479

billy carson went live today um and

152

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:11,199

doing this

153

00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:14,240

and i can't do anything this weekend so

154

00:08:18,790 --> 00:08:16,560

uh yeah please go and get your tickets

155

00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:18,800

now and then uh i'll be back on monday

156

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:22,160

okay all right follow me on twitter at

157

00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:25,919

j church radio at j church radio the

158

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:28,960

sandbox is hashtag f2b on twitter

159

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:32,399

and i can't get my eyes off of i'm just

160

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:34,080

telling you right now

161

00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:37,279

i can't get my eyes off of of youtube

162

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:41,599

plan b supreme james clayton

163

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:44,959

richard jensen stephen elder danny

164

00:08:49,030 --> 00:08:46,240

bailey

165

00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:49,040

uh edward truett i'm just telling you

166

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:51,360

right now there's zen zabe

167

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:59,190

leandrio did i say that right i don't

168

00:09:03,110 --> 00:08:59,519

know

169

00:09:06,550 --> 00:09:03,120

man it is uh ron jay um

170

00:09:09,670 --> 00:09:06,560

the uh the amount of people that uh

171

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:09,680

hang out in this cupcake

172

00:09:17,430 --> 00:09:14,160

sugar what parmesan cheese popcorn

173

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:17,440

parmesan cheese popcorn that's my

174

00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:19,680

middle name is there anything better

175

00:09:25,829 --> 00:09:22,000

than parmesan cheese popcorn that is

176

00:09:28,949 --> 00:09:25,839

a great post right there cupcakes

177

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:28,959

when i was a kid see this is how we

178

00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:30,320

segue this is live radio

179

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:33,680

when i was a kid i'm talking four

180

00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:38,000

five um my dad would make popcorn

181

00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:41,519

right and he'd break out that

182

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:50,550

thing and just and it's so that's it

183

00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:52,000

i've i've i've been hooked

184

00:09:57,190 --> 00:09:55,120

uh since the age of five and you try to

185

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:57,200

um

186

00:10:03,350 --> 00:10:00,720

you try to sway off uh

187

00:10:03,990 --> 00:10:03,360

craft parmesan right and and try to do

188

00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:04,000

something else

189

00:10:07,829 --> 00:10:06,480

and another cheese and it it messes it

190

00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:07,839

up

191

00:10:12,949 --> 00:10:10,560

you just got to have the the classic

192

00:10:15,829 --> 00:10:12,959

tacky

193

00:10:16,870 --> 00:10:15,839

stinky kraft parmesan cheese in the

194

00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:16,880

green

195

00:10:23,190 --> 00:10:20,959

looks like um uh uh it looks like comet

196

00:10:24,949 --> 00:10:23,200

right that i don't even know what that's

197

00:10:28,389 --> 00:10:24,959

called that paper tube

198

00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:28,399

with that yellow slider and just

199

00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:30,800

yeah all right see that's that's that's

200

00:10:36,630 --> 00:10:32,720

live radio right there

201  
00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:36,640  
angels in the heart of

202  
00:10:41,990 --> 00:10:40,240  
mackay dane michael look at so many

203  
00:10:45,030 --> 00:10:42,000  
people hanging out here

204  
00:10:46,870 --> 00:10:45,040  
and it's just flying by all right uh

205  
00:10:48,069 --> 00:10:46,880  
seven four seven two two eight two zero

206  
00:10:49,910 --> 00:10:48,079  
five one seven

207  
00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:49,920  
four seven two two eight two zero five

208  
00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,560  
one and uh i'll bring in the calls at

209  
00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:54,480  
the bottom of the hour i'm bringing in

210  
00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:56,160  
calls now you're gonna hear my voice and

211  
00:10:59,910 --> 00:10:57,440  
then you're gonna go

212  
00:11:00,790 --> 00:10:59,920  
and listen to the music there's going to

213  
00:11:04,150 --> 00:11:00,800

be no

214

00:11:05,430 --> 00:11:04,160

calls until we come back after the break

215

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:05,440

and uh there he goes let's get to the

216

00:11:11,509 --> 00:11:08,079

breaking news uh i could not

217

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:11,519

believe the headlines this morning

218

00:11:19,190 --> 00:11:15,600

our thoughts and prayers our hearts

219

00:11:21,670 --> 00:11:19,200

oh man to surfside miami

220

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:21,680

florida 99 people are unaccounted for

221

00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:22,560

after

222

00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:24,240

the partial building collapse in

223

00:11:28,230 --> 00:11:26,160

surfside florida

224

00:11:30,230 --> 00:11:28,240

previous reports were that 51 people

225

00:11:32,630 --> 00:11:30,240

were uncounted for in the incident

226

00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:32,640

at the champlain towers south

227

00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:33,600

condominiums

228

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:36,959

102 people have been accounted for 37

229

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:38,320

people were pulled out of the rubble

230

00:11:41,670 --> 00:11:39,760

during the building collapse the

231

00:11:44,790 --> 00:11:41,680

collapse happened around 1 30

232

00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:44,800

a.m the building is 12 stories tall and

233

00:11:51,030 --> 00:11:47,920

had more than 130 units

234

00:11:51,750 --> 00:11:51,040

um i i watched the video of uh the

235

00:11:54,629 --> 00:11:51,760

collapse

236

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:54,639

uh today with the security cameras and

237

00:11:58,829 --> 00:11:55,600

what caused

238

00:12:02,150 --> 00:11:58,839

that uh unbelievable

239

00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:02,160

unbelievable unbelievable just just

240

00:12:06,870 --> 00:12:05,120

absolutely unbelievable uh so there you

241

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:06,880

go all right so our thoughts are with

242

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:07,920

everybody

243

00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:14,389

just just heartbreaking heartbreaking

244

00:12:19,990 --> 00:12:16,560

all right

245

00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:20,000

now i gotta get into subway

246

00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:23,760

subway tuna sandwiches

247

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:26,880

found to contain no tuna fish

248

00:12:33,509 --> 00:12:30,480

dna right

249

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:33,519

right and all of this according to lab

250

00:12:37,590 --> 00:12:36,800

tests following a lawsuit the new york

251  
00:12:40,629 --> 00:12:37,600  
times had

252  
00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:40,639  
60 inches of subway tuna sandwiches from

253  
00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:43,600  
three different locations in los angeles

254  
00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:46,079  
lab tested after the chain was accused

255  
00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:48,079  
in a lawsuit alleging

256  
00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:51,200  
that fish is made from a mixture of

257  
00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:57,430  
the lab determined that no amplifiable

258  
00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:58,480  
tuna dna

259  
00:13:03,750 --> 00:13:01,760  
was present in the sample and

260  
00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:03,760  
so we obtained this is a quote from the

261  
00:13:06,710 --> 00:13:04,800  
report

262  
00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:06,720  
from the lab test and so we obtain no

263  
00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:09,120

amplification products from the dna

264

00:13:14,710 --> 00:13:10,320

therefore

265

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:14,720

we cannot identify the species

266

00:13:20,310 --> 00:13:17,680

right the lab conducted a pcr test to

267

00:13:22,310 --> 00:13:20,320

see if subways tuna featured one of five

268

00:13:26,550 --> 00:13:22,320

varying tuna species

269

00:13:30,310 --> 00:13:26,560

explaining there are 15 species of fish

270

00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:30,320

that can be labeled as tuna the lab

271

00:13:35,190 --> 00:13:33,120

determined two potential reasons why no

272

00:13:37,590 --> 00:13:35,200

tuna was detected in the sample saying

273

00:13:40,470 --> 00:13:37,600

and i quote

274

00:13:42,230 --> 00:13:40,480

one it's so heavily processed that

275

00:13:45,269 --> 00:13:42,240

whatever we could pull out

276

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:45,279

we couldn't make an identification or

277

00:13:51,509 --> 00:13:48,800

two we got some and

278

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:51,519

there's just nothing in there that's

279

00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:53,360

tuna

280

00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:57,519

end quote wow

281

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:58,880

i'm just gonna leave that right there

282

00:14:02,230 --> 00:14:01,279

yesterday morning nasa announced that

283

00:14:04,870 --> 00:14:02,240

their helicopter

284

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:04,880

ingenuity had completed its eighth

285

00:14:07,590 --> 00:14:05,839

flight

286

00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:07,600

putting the chopper back in the mix of

287

00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:10,880

the space exploration conversation

288

00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:14,320

ingenuity flew for 77.4 seconds

289

00:14:19,990 --> 00:14:17,279

traveling about 525 feet to a new

290

00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:20,000

landing spot some 438 feet from the

291

00:14:24,310 --> 00:14:21,839

perseverance rover

292

00:14:25,269 --> 00:14:24,320

nasa announced all of this in a tweet

293

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:25,279

today

294

00:14:29,269 --> 00:14:27,440

ingenuity will continue to fly around

295

00:14:31,189 --> 00:14:29,279

the vicinity of perseverance while the

296

00:14:35,269 --> 00:14:31,199

rover does its thing

297

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:35,279

searching for life on the red planet

298

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:38,480

next up everybody i posted this out in

299

00:14:42,629 --> 00:14:40,560

social media and i want you to go and

300

00:14:44,150 --> 00:14:42,639

check it out

301

00:14:45,790 --> 00:14:44,160

because i want you to meet the u.s

302

00:14:50,230 --> 00:14:45,800

navy's brennan

303

00:14:53,910 --> 00:14:50,240

mckernan brennan

304

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:53,920

is the director of the uap task force

305

00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:55,680

last week he briefed members of the

306

00:14:57,509 --> 00:14:57,120

house intelligence committee in the

307

00:15:00,710 --> 00:14:57,519

house

308

00:15:04,629 --> 00:15:00,720

armed services committee on uaps

309

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:04,639

but before his new gig as the director

310

00:15:09,990 --> 00:15:06,160

of the uaptf

311

00:15:12,790 --> 00:15:10,000

he was a navy intelligence analyst

312

00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:12,800

yeah that's a heck of a promotion right

313

00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:13,920

he is the guy

314

00:15:17,670 --> 00:15:16,079

behind what the pentagon is doing to try

315

00:15:20,310 --> 00:15:17,680

to identify the uap

316

00:15:21,389 --> 00:15:20,320

sightings and figure out if there is an

317

00:15:24,710 --> 00:15:21,399

e.t

318

00:15:27,430 --> 00:15:24,720

extraterrestrial component to them

319

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:27,440

he'll be the guy delivering the ua ptf

320

00:15:29,749 --> 00:15:29,040

report to the senate intelligence

321

00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:29,759

committee

322

00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:32,800

he is the guy that didn't do it

323

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:36,160

today let's get the show crack and happy

324

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:39,120

birthday to today the one and only

325

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:43,440

man and you know in in the guitar world

326

00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:46,560

in the music world in the guitar world

327

00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:50,480

right who's at the tippy top

328

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:53,680

who's at the tippy top

329

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:56,480

got eddie van halen got randy rhodes got

330

00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:57,279

jimmy page

331

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:01,199

jay malmsteen steve vi right

332

00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:03,519

you know at the tippy you know what i

333

00:16:08,310 --> 00:16:05,120

mean right there

334

00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:08,320

but today it's jeff beck's

335

00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:12,320

birthday he is 77 years old

336

00:16:16,870 --> 00:16:15,199

happy birthday jeff mick fleetwood today

337

00:16:20,470 --> 00:16:16,880

is 74

338

00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:20,480

and dire straits basis john ilse

339

00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:23,600

today is 72

340

00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:26,880

and and john that's it founding member

341

00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:29,120

of dire straits with mark noffler and

342

00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:32,079

and his brother and uh wrote it out with

343

00:16:36,189 --> 00:16:33,600

the band from the beginning

344

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:36,199

to the end today's kind of a

345

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:38,160

philanthropist

346

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:40,480

our dead guy's birthday today is i need

347

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:43,360

a moment of silence for

348

00:16:50,310 --> 00:16:47,279

tommy tiny d beau

349

00:16:52,949 --> 00:16:50,320

lister to 1958-2000

350

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:52,959

died at the age of 62. tiny was of

351  
00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:54,000  
course

352  
00:16:57,509 --> 00:16:56,959  
the neighborhood bully d bow in ice

353  
00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:57,519  
cubes

354  
00:17:00,870 --> 00:17:00,320  
film friday one of the greatest films of

355  
00:17:03,829 --> 00:17:00,880  
all time

356  
00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:03,839  
but he was awesome as the president

357  
00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:04,559  
lindbergh

358  
00:17:07,990 --> 00:17:07,439  
in the fifth element also one of the

359  
00:17:11,110 --> 00:17:08,000  
greatest

360  
00:17:14,309 --> 00:17:11,120  
films of all time tiny was diagnosed

361  
00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:14,319  
with covid19 in august of 2020.

362  
00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:16,240  
he became ill with symptoms similar to

363  
00:17:21,909 --> 00:17:18,799

kova 19 a second time

364

00:17:24,150 --> 00:17:21,919

in early december then on december 10th

365

00:17:26,309 --> 00:17:24,160

police were called to check on lister

366

00:17:28,630 --> 00:17:26,319

they found him dead in his home in

367

00:17:30,950 --> 00:17:28,640

marina del rey california

368

00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:30,960

incredible he was just 62 years old i'm

369

00:17:35,909 --> 00:17:33,600

gonna tell you a tiny lister story

370

00:17:37,110 --> 00:17:35,919

and i didn't know tiny i'm not you know

371

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:37,120

i don't want to imply that

372

00:17:43,110 --> 00:17:41,520

but this is what happened i'm at uh

373

00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:43,120

one of my favorite little dive

374

00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:44,559

restaurants called cafe

375

00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:47,120

50s uh it was in sherman oaks california

376

00:17:52,070 --> 00:17:48,559

may still be there

377

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:52,080

and uh cafe 50s 50s diner and i'm there

378

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:53,600

with my daughter nicole

379

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:56,640

and she's like four years old and i'm

380

00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:58,160

sitting on one side of the table

381

00:18:01,830 --> 00:18:00,240

she's on the other she's got her fries

382

00:18:02,630 --> 00:18:01,840

and a burger and a shake and she's doing

383

00:18:04,470 --> 00:18:02,640

her thing that

384

00:18:06,310 --> 00:18:04,480

all these movie posters and things in

385

00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:06,320

there it's really cool it's cool place

386

00:18:09,669 --> 00:18:07,919

and i'm just looking at the posters

387

00:18:13,029 --> 00:18:09,679

hanging out with my daughter she's

388

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:13,039

four and uh and i turn around

389

00:18:16,470 --> 00:18:15,120

and there's tiny and he's walking he's

390

00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:16,480

right here

391

00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:18,320

and uh we're the only people in the

392

00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:20,080

restaurant on this side

393

00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:21,919

and he's walking by and i said to nicole

394

00:18:26,789 --> 00:18:23,440

i go there's

395

00:18:28,310 --> 00:18:26,799

debo and she looks and he's

396

00:18:30,390 --> 00:18:28,320

now he's right here and she looks up and

397

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:30,400

she goes no daddy

398

00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:34,160

he's the president of the universe

399

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:37,840

and he stops he just stops and he comes

400

00:18:40,470 --> 00:18:38,880

back

401  
00:18:42,230 --> 00:18:40,480  
and he leans down to my daughter and

402  
00:18:44,470 --> 00:18:42,240  
goes how you doing

403  
00:18:46,710 --> 00:18:44,480  
and she's looking up she goes you're the

404  
00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:46,720  
president of the universe he goes i

405  
00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:49,760  
am and he walked away

406  
00:18:52,789 --> 00:18:52,400  
coolest thing ever man coolest thing

407  
00:18:54,549 --> 00:18:52,799  
ever

408  
00:18:58,150 --> 00:18:54,559  
and when that happened that was probably

409  
00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:58,160  
19 she was four so it's probably 1999

410  
00:19:02,789 --> 00:19:01,120  
uh right in there the height of you know

411  
00:19:05,350 --> 00:19:02,799  
like the movie friday

412  
00:19:06,150 --> 00:19:05,360  
and and certainly the fifth element

413  
00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:06,160

which she

414

00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:09,200

watched a million times by the age of

415

00:19:14,230 --> 00:19:11,440

four she loved that film

416

00:19:16,870 --> 00:19:14,240

and uh and for him to do that and the

417

00:19:18,310 --> 00:19:16,880

way that he did it and his smile

418

00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:18,320

and uh you should have seen her face

419

00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:20,000

she's walking away

420

00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:22,640

that was awesome awesome tiny lister

421

00:19:28,029 --> 00:19:24,640

happy birthday man one cool dude on this

422

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:30,390

1997.

423

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:32,960

that's right on this is the day that the

424

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:35,200

ua ptf report was supposed to be

425

00:19:39,909 --> 00:19:36,000

released

426  
00:19:43,590 --> 00:19:39,919  
now listen to this 1997 the us air force

427  
00:19:46,150 --> 00:19:43,600  
releases a 231-page report

428  
00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:46,160  
dismissing long-standing claims of an

429  
00:19:50,789 --> 00:19:47,520  
alien spacecraft

430  
00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:50,799  
crash in roswell new mexico almost

431  
00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:54,320  
exactly 50 years earlier and also

432  
00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:57,840  
the day of the uap tf report how crazy

433  
00:20:00,789 --> 00:19:58,640  
is that

434  
00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:00,799  
feel a little funky to you it does to me

435  
00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:07,750  
president thomas jefferson sent

436  
00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:10,799  
a giant moose carcass to paris

437  
00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:13,919  
to prove that america's animals were

438  
00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:18,320

bigger than europe's and that

439

00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:21,200

is your fader fact i vetted it it really

440

00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:22,640

happened tonight is fader night it's

441

00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:24,400

open lines all night long

442

00:20:28,630 --> 00:20:26,320

your calls your conversations of course

443

00:20:30,549 --> 00:20:28,640

ufos conspiracy time travel the

444

00:20:34,149 --> 00:20:30,559

paranormal supernatural

445

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:34,159

lost history and pop culture yeah

446

00:20:38,950 --> 00:20:36,640

yeah fader night is the greatest night

447

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:38,960

in all of talk radio in all of the world

448

00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:40,320

i salute all of you

449

00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:42,320

unscripted uncensored unscreened

450

00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:43,520

unfiltered

451  
00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:47,039  
the column number 747-2282051

452  
00:20:54,799 --> 00:21:00,830  
the best the best

453  
00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:03,750  
rivermoonwellness.com yeah

454  
00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:05,600  
yeah just go over to jimmy church radio

455  
00:21:09,590 --> 00:21:07,120  
click on all those links

456  
00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:09,600  
the amazon store take you straight to

457  
00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:11,200  
their website

458  
00:21:14,830 --> 00:21:13,120  
get yourself some fade to black blend

459  
00:21:18,149 --> 00:21:14,840  
all right

460  
00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:18,159  
so after the show with richard dolan

461  
00:21:21,669 --> 00:21:19,760  
last night

462  
00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:21,679  
a thought popped into my head that i

463  
00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:22,799

haven't really

464

00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:28,400

thought about when it comes to the uaptf

465

00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:34,070

or the discussion going on right now in

466

00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:36,400

our community in the mass media

467

00:21:43,350 --> 00:21:40,000

and it is this

468

00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:43,360

if any of the reported uaps were from

469

00:21:47,190 --> 00:21:44,000

russia or

470

00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:47,200

china they would be deemed

471

00:21:52,070 --> 00:21:50,240

a very seriously top secret security

472

00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:52,080

threat and the public

473

00:21:57,430 --> 00:21:55,600

would never be aware of it now stop and

474

00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:57,440

think about that statement

475

00:22:01,029 --> 00:21:59,440

the pentagon and all branches and

476

00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:01,039

agencies would never

477

00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:05,360

ever mention it the public

478

00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:08,960

would not or ever know

479

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:10,880

there are capabilities with the chinese

480

00:22:14,149 --> 00:22:12,640

and russian military that the pentagon

481

00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:14,159

knows about

482

00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:16,640

but they don't broadcast it to the media

483

00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:17,919

for public consumption

484

00:22:22,870 --> 00:22:20,960

and they never will you need to think

485

00:22:25,990 --> 00:22:22,880

about this

486

00:22:28,710 --> 00:22:26,000

so why would we expect something of this

487

00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:28,720

magnitude to be included in the uaptf

488

00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:30,480

report

489

00:22:38,230 --> 00:22:33,840

it won't be there why because it

490

00:22:40,149 --> 00:22:38,240

can't it's that simple in a strange way

491

00:22:42,230 --> 00:22:40,159

that leaves us with two scenarios and

492

00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:42,240

i've been going over this and over this

493

00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:44,240

but it leaves us with two scenarios

494

00:22:51,110 --> 00:22:47,760

if the uaps are not ours of course right

495

00:22:54,390 --> 00:22:51,120

but the two options are

496

00:22:58,390 --> 00:22:54,400

one they are natural

497

00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:58,400

from here on earth or option two

498

00:23:02,549 --> 00:23:00,480

they are not natural and they are from

499

00:23:05,990 --> 00:23:02,559

out there somewhere

500

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:06,000

and or a mix of both

501  
00:23:11,270 --> 00:23:09,360  
now as of showtime tonight the ua ptf

502  
00:23:13,669 --> 00:23:11,280  
report has not been released

503  
00:23:14,310 --> 00:23:13,679  
no mention of it anywhere in the media

504  
00:23:17,669 --> 00:23:14,320  
social

505  
00:23:20,789 --> 00:23:17,679  
or mass the news that

506  
00:23:22,950 --> 00:23:20,799  
will soon have right

507  
00:23:25,430 --> 00:23:22,960  
an unclassified report sent to congress

508  
00:23:28,470 --> 00:23:25,440  
on unidentified area phenomena has

509  
00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:28,480  
sparked a widespread interest in the

510  
00:23:34,149 --> 00:23:31,440  
search of life in the universe

511  
00:23:35,669 --> 00:23:34,159  
this is what's going on science is

512  
00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:35,679  
involved in this

513  
00:23:39,750 --> 00:23:37,919

it's part of the campaign right now

514

00:23:41,269 --> 00:23:39,760

articles and comments are popping up all

515

00:23:44,070 --> 00:23:41,279

over the internet

516

00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:44,080

right now from the scientific community

517

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:44,559

as

518

00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:47,039

well you know the countdown to the

519

00:23:51,830 --> 00:23:48,720

release date

520

00:23:57,669 --> 00:23:51,840

which will probably be tomorrow now

521

00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:57,679

fingers crossed but science is asking

522

00:24:04,390 --> 00:24:01,120

where my that life be right

523

00:24:07,110 --> 00:24:04,400

where is it beyond earth and what signs

524

00:24:07,430 --> 00:24:07,120

would we be looking for that would help

525

00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:07,440

us

526

00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:10,799

find it now i want you to stay with me

527

00:24:15,909 --> 00:24:12,880

on this because

528

00:24:20,710 --> 00:24:15,919

a few things are about to happen okay

529

00:24:23,430 --> 00:24:20,720

right now in the search for alien life

530

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:23,440

we have already found thousands of

531

00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:24,880

exoplanets

532

00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:28,880

we know that and most of them

533

00:24:31,990 --> 00:24:31,360

have been using the transit method and

534

00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:32,000

the transit

535

00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:34,480

method you got a you got a sun you got a

536

00:24:37,830 --> 00:24:35,360

star

537

00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:37,840

and then the planet if it's facing us

538

00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:39,360

and this and then the

539

00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:42,080

orion and the solar system the stars all

540

00:24:46,230 --> 00:24:42,400

right

541

00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:46,240

but anyway so the planet is in front of

542

00:24:54,149 --> 00:24:50,960

right and the sun the star dims

543

00:24:56,070 --> 00:24:54,159

right slightly but we measure that

544

00:24:59,029 --> 00:24:56,080

as the planet crosses in front of it

545

00:25:01,110 --> 00:24:59,039

that's how we detect exoplanets

546

00:25:02,310 --> 00:25:01,120

the new technology that will answer some

547

00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:02,320

of these questions

548

00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:05,760

are basically speaking nasa's

549

00:25:10,470 --> 00:25:09,200

james webb space telescope it will be

550

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:10,480

the first

551  
00:25:14,549 --> 00:25:13,440  
telescope large enough to identify signs

552  
00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:14,559  
of life

553  
00:25:19,990 --> 00:25:17,600  
on worlds looking back at us

554  
00:25:21,590 --> 00:25:20,000  
and it's scheduled to launch later this

555  
00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:21,600  
year

556  
00:25:29,350 --> 00:25:25,760  
now whatever we see with the web

557  
00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:29,360  
think about this now it'll be an ancient

558  
00:25:37,590 --> 00:25:35,909  
let me put it to you this way if an

559  
00:25:41,830 --> 00:25:37,600  
alien astronomer

560  
00:25:42,710 --> 00:25:41,840  
is checking us out and they're saying

561  
00:25:46,149 --> 00:25:42,720  
pull of roughness

562  
00:25:49,430 --> 00:25:46,159  
2 000 light years away they would be

563  
00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:49,440

seeing ancient rome right marching

564

00:25:52,310 --> 00:25:49,919

around

565

00:25:53,590 --> 00:25:52,320

europe they're not going to see lighted

566

00:25:55,909 --> 00:25:53,600

cities

567

00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:55,919

right a lit up manhattan or chicago or

568

00:25:58,230 --> 00:25:57,600

moscow or paris no they're not going to

569

00:25:59,590 --> 00:25:58,240

see that

570

00:26:01,350 --> 00:25:59,600

they're not going to see any cars or

571

00:26:05,110 --> 00:26:01,360

planes sure

572

00:26:07,909 --> 00:26:05,120

it's life and it's even intelligent life

573

00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:07,919

but for them primitive they're going to

574

00:26:14,149 --> 00:26:08,840

see

575

00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:14,159

horses we have identified over 1700

576  
00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:15,039  
stars

577  
00:26:21,590 --> 00:26:18,480  
that are within 300 light years of earth

578  
00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:21,600  
that are in the goldilocks zone which

579  
00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:22,320  
means that

580  
00:26:27,590 --> 00:26:25,360  
some of them may have observed our

581  
00:26:31,350 --> 00:26:27,600  
beautiful blue planet

582  
00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:31,360  
after the invention of electricity

583  
00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:33,760  
and as our cities around the world

584  
00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,120  
started to light up

585  
00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:37,120  
and of course this means that we'll be

586  
00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:38,880  
able to do the very same thing

587  
00:26:42,789 --> 00:26:41,600  
after the james webb telescopes go

588  
00:26:46,870 --> 00:26:42,799

online

589

00:26:51,110 --> 00:26:46,880

over the next year think about what i

590

00:26:58,909 --> 00:26:55,350

think about that will the james webb

591

00:27:01,830 --> 00:26:58,919

telescope find evidence of real

592

00:27:04,230 --> 00:27:01,840

extraterrestrials for everyone outside

593

00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:04,240

of the ufo community

594

00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:09,120

science the debunkers the skeptics

595

00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:12,640

right i can't wait to find out

596

00:27:16,950 --> 00:27:15,679

i cannot wait we will be peering that

597

00:27:18,950 --> 00:27:16,960

direction

598

00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:18,960

the james webb telescope will be able to

599

00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:20,159

detect

600

00:27:24,070 --> 00:27:23,279

an oxygen nitrogen rich atmosphere to be

601  
00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:24,080  
able to

602  
00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:27,760  
uh detect the cloud cover water

603  
00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:31,440  
lights of cities

604  
00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:33,039  
that's what's happening and it's

605  
00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,120  
happening now

606  
00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:38,080  
think about that tonight is fader night

607  
00:27:41,909 --> 00:27:38,559  
it is

608  
00:27:44,950 --> 00:27:41,919  
open lines all night long seven four

609  
00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:44,960  
seven two two eight two zero

610  
00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:48,000  
five one fader night is the

611  
00:27:51,190 --> 00:27:50,080  
greatest night in all of talk radio and

612  
00:27:53,990 --> 00:27:51,200  
all of the world

613  
00:27:55,830 --> 00:27:54,000

that's what goes down on this show on

614

00:27:57,830 --> 00:27:55,840

thursdays

615

00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:57,840

let's do this man let's take a break

616

00:28:02,149 --> 00:27:59,039

right here and i'll be back with your

617

00:28:06,389 --> 00:28:02,159

phone call 747-228-2051

618

00:28:09,590 --> 00:28:06,399

on the game changer network and ktra

619

00:28:12,070 --> 00:28:09,600

the planet exciting times it's probably

620

00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:12,080

going to go down tomorrow

621

00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:16,080

what are we going to see

622

00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:17,840

about that i'll be right back after this

623

00:28:32,680 --> 00:28:19,919

short break i'm murals jimmy church

624

00:28:58,070 --> 00:28:51,510

[Music]

625

00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:58,080

this is nicole church daughter of you

626  
00:29:02,630 --> 00:29:00,320  
know who and you're listening to fade to

627  
00:29:06,710 --> 00:29:02,640  
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

628  
00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:10,830  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

629  
00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:13,120  
black

630  
00:29:21,029 --> 00:29:17,679  
identification

631  
00:29:24,630 --> 00:29:21,039  
the station that talks the net kg ra

632  
00:29:28,789 --> 00:29:26,870  
introducing the game changer blend from

633  
00:29:31,190 --> 00:29:28,799  
river moon coffee that delivers a

634  
00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:31,200  
customized blend made specifically

635  
00:29:34,389 --> 00:29:33,600  
for the fader knots if the game is

636  
00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:34,399  
rigged

637  
00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:37,360  
change the game it's a boulder cup with

638  
00:29:40,789 --> 00:29:38,480

some bite

639

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:40,799

game changer is the coffee of choice for

640

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:43,039

those that prefer an organic dark roast

641

00:29:47,669 --> 00:29:44,159

that is slightly

642

00:29:50,230 --> 00:29:47,679

lighter and milder but it's still dark

643

00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:50,240

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

644

00:29:53,669 --> 00:29:51,120

with a rich

645

00:29:55,750 --> 00:29:53,679

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

646

00:29:56,950 --> 00:29:55,760

to perfection for a great coffee to

647

00:29:59,990 --> 00:29:56,960

start your day

648

00:30:00,870 --> 00:30:00,000

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

649

00:30:02,870 --> 00:30:00,880

between

650

00:30:05,830 --> 00:30:02,880

artisan small batch roasted to

651  
00:30:08,149 --> 00:30:05,840  
perfection usda certified organic all

652  
00:30:10,990 --> 00:30:08,159  
river moon coffee is freshly roasted

653  
00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:11,000  
and packaged in the usa just go to

654  
00:30:14,789 --> 00:30:12,640  
rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

655  
00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:14,799  
banners over on our site and use the

656  
00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:15,520  
promo code

657  
00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:20,840  
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

658  
00:30:26,549 --> 00:30:23,440  
rivermooncoffee.com

659  
00:30:31,470 --> 00:30:26,559  
this is the only way forward this

660  
00:30:33,750 --> 00:30:31,480  
is paid to black make contact

661  
00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:33,760  
kgraradio.com

662  
00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:35,520  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

663  
00:30:39,750 --> 00:30:38,320

and you can get our podcast for just two

664

00:30:41,269 --> 00:30:39,760

dollars per month

665

00:30:44,029 --> 00:30:41,279

all you have to do is click on the

666

00:30:45,750 --> 00:30:44,039

podcast banner over at

667

00:30:48,549 --> 00:30:45,760

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

668

00:30:49,669 --> 00:30:48,559

hi folks it's trembling times and fears

669

00:30:51,990 --> 00:30:49,679

pushing emotions

670

00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:52,000

which in turn pushes health the wrong

671

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:53,440

direction do you ever get an ache

672

00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:54,720

because life is uneasy

673

00:30:58,950 --> 00:30:57,200

try life change tea [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

674

00:30:59,350 --> 00:30:58,960

lifechange tea works on your digestive

675

00:31:01,430 --> 00:30:59,360

tract

676  
00:31:03,909 --> 00:31:01,440  
helping to move food through quicker and

677  
00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:03,919  
comfortably so your health is spot on

678  
00:31:06,389 --> 00:31:05,760  
life change team may not help with world

679  
00:31:08,470 --> 00:31:06,399  
issues

680  
00:31:10,710 --> 00:31:08,480  
but it will help with your digestive

681  
00:31:11,909 --> 00:31:10,720  
issues a glass a day helps keep the

682  
00:31:15,269 --> 00:31:11,919  
intruders away

683  
00:31:17,669 --> 00:31:15,279  
so change your life today log on to get

684  
00:31:20,310 --> 00:31:17,679  
the tea dot com that's get the tea

685  
00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:20,320  
dot com if your health game is off get

686  
00:31:22,789 --> 00:31:20,720  
on

687  
00:31:23,909 --> 00:31:22,799  
by ordering life change tea get the

688  
00:31:25,750 --> 00:31:23,919

tea.com

689

00:31:28,389 --> 00:31:25,760

and while you're on our site look around

690

00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:28,399

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

691

00:31:31,590 --> 00:31:30,240

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

692

00:31:33,350 --> 00:31:31,600

specials page

693

00:31:35,110 --> 00:31:33,360

and see what's for you i've been

694

00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:35,120

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

695

00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:37,200

sure glad for its health benefits

696

00:31:40,789 --> 00:31:40,080

again that's get the tea dot com get the

697

00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:40,799

tea

698

00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:46,399

fader knots when you think about the

699

00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:48,240

future of our country and where we're

700

00:31:51,029 --> 00:31:50,159

headed do you wonder about the food

701  
00:31:55,269 --> 00:31:51,039  
supply

702  
00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:55,279  
chain could be disastrous

703  
00:31:59,590 --> 00:31:57,360  
and they usually occur with little

704  
00:32:00,630 --> 00:31:59,600  
warning that's why the smartest thing

705  
00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:00,640  
you can do today

706  
00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:03,840  
is to stockpile emergency food water

707  
00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:06,159  
and other essentials i personally

708  
00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:07,279  
recommend my

709  
00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:09,440  
patriot supply they're the nation's

710  
00:32:14,230 --> 00:32:12,000  
largest emergency preparedness company

711  
00:32:15,350 --> 00:32:14,240  
serving millions of customers for more

712  
00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:15,360  
than a decade

713  
00:32:20,389 --> 00:32:17,760

in fact they're the only source my

714

00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:20,399

family trusts for our preparedness plan

715

00:32:24,389 --> 00:32:23,120

you should too right now save twenty

716

00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:24,399

percent off a full

717

00:32:27,509 --> 00:32:26,640

four week supply of delicious meals that

718

00:32:31,110 --> 00:32:27,519

provide 2

719

00:32:33,990 --> 00:32:31,120

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

720

00:32:37,029 --> 00:32:34,000

doesn't it especially now so go to

721

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:37,039

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

722

00:32:41,590 --> 00:32:40,320

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

723

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:41,600

time to lose

724

00:32:44,799 --> 00:32:49,909

nine out of ten geneticists agree

725

00:32:57,350 --> 00:32:53,669

fade to black is not

726  
00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:57,360  
your father's radio show on the game

727  
00:33:03,590 --> 00:32:58,960  
changer radio network

728  
00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:03,600  
and kgra the planet

729  
00:33:10,149 --> 00:33:05,600  
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

730  
00:33:12,750 --> 00:33:10,159  
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

731  
00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:12,760  
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

732  
00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:32,710  
welcome back fade to black i am your

733  
00:33:36,470 --> 00:33:33,919  
host jimmy church

734  
00:33:38,230 --> 00:33:36,480  
thursday night it is fader night open

735  
00:33:40,470 --> 00:33:38,240  
lines all night long

736  
00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:40,480  
seven four seven two two eight two zero

737  
00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:41,840  
five one

738  
00:33:46,070 --> 00:33:43,679

seven four seven two two eight two zero

739

00:33:47,750 --> 00:33:46,080

five one and uh well it's like this

740

00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:47,760

today was supposed to be the day

741

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:51,440

it is june 24th no release of the uap

742

00:33:55,830 --> 00:33:52,960

task force report

743

00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:55,840

that i know of uh maybe somebody out

744

00:34:00,789 --> 00:33:57,519

there has heard something by now

745

00:34:05,029 --> 00:34:00,799

i i haven't heard anything uh kind of

746

00:34:07,110 --> 00:34:05,039

expected it in a weird way it's it's uh

747

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:07,120

hopefully going to be tomorrow let's you

748

00:34:10,230 --> 00:34:09,200

know fingers crossed i said that earlier

749

00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:10,240

fingers crossed

750

00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:12,639

let's see what's going on and uh with

751  
00:34:16,790 --> 00:34:13,760  
that

752  
00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:16,800  
let me move my coffee cup

753  
00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:20,639  
let me flip to a fresh page

754  
00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:24,800  
and uh there you go um in the morning

755  
00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:27,679  
uh as everyone probably knows by now i'm

756  
00:34:33,430 --> 00:34:29,760  
flying back to indianapolis

757  
00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:33,440  
and uh a few i'm

758  
00:34:37,270 --> 00:34:35,200  
you know a few of my friends are going

759  
00:34:40,389 --> 00:34:37,280  
to get together on on saturday night

760  
00:34:41,349 --> 00:34:40,399  
uh over at my brother's house and uh a

761  
00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:41,359  
collection of friends

762  
00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:44,399  
uh from high school in in my past

763  
00:34:49,030 --> 00:34:47,520

and one of them uh who i didn't go to

764

00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:49,040

high school with but i worked with

765

00:34:54,069 --> 00:34:50,879

at uh bell laboratories his name is

766

00:34:57,270 --> 00:34:54,079

duane and uh duane and i

767

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:57,280

at bell labs we were uh inseparable he

768

00:35:01,030 --> 00:34:58,800

was an engineer

769

00:35:02,069 --> 00:35:01,040

and he worked in another building i'm

770

00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:02,079

not even sure

771

00:35:07,589 --> 00:35:05,680

uh how or when uh dwayne and i met i'm

772

00:35:10,950 --> 00:35:07,599

not gonna say his last name

773

00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:10,960

but but anyway um

774

00:35:15,910 --> 00:35:13,359

he was uh just just he graduated from

775

00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:15,920

warren central high school too as well

776

00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:16,880

uh

777

00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:19,920

five years before me and went to college

778

00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:22,000

graduated now he's an engineer uh

779

00:35:26,390 --> 00:35:23,280

designing stuff

780

00:35:27,990 --> 00:35:26,400

there at bell labs and um like i just

781

00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:28,000

said i'm not sure how we met but we

782

00:35:30,870 --> 00:35:28,480

became

783

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:30,880

friends right after i started working

784

00:35:35,589 --> 00:35:31,760

there

785

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:35,599

and were just like inseparable we

786

00:35:38,950 --> 00:35:38,160

most of my lunches were spent with duane

787

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:38,960

and most of

788

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:41,920

a lot of my evenings after work we just

789

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:42,240

did

790

00:35:45,990 --> 00:35:44,400

everything together and then i came to

791

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:46,000

california

792

00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:48,960

um after that and i didn't see dwayne

793

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:50,800

for a couple of years he came out to uh

794

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:53,280

california for a conference and

795

00:35:57,109 --> 00:35:55,040

and we saw each other briefly and that

796

00:36:00,630 --> 00:35:57,119

was really cool but then i hadn't

797

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:00,640

i haven't seen dwayne in 30 35 years

798

00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:04,560

he found uh this show of

799

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:07,599

fade to black and and stuff i think

800

00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:09,359

listening to coast to coast

801  
00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:12,960  
um but anyway uh we

802  
00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:15,520  
got hooked back up uh probably three or

803  
00:36:17,670 --> 00:36:17,040  
four years ago and i've been talking

804  
00:36:20,870 --> 00:36:17,680  
ever since

805  
00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:20,880  
but i haven't seen my good friend dwayne

806  
00:36:25,990 --> 00:36:23,680  
oh man we were so close in like 35 years

807  
00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:26,000  
and i'm going to see dwayne

808  
00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:30,400  
on saturday and i am so looking forward

809  
00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:33,680  
uh to this to see what uh

810  
00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:37,280  
uh man so that's 1981 this is 2020 40

811  
00:36:42,790 --> 00:36:38,480  
years

812  
00:36:46,069 --> 00:36:42,800  
84. so

813  
00:36:47,270 --> 00:36:46,079

36 years uh it's gonna be crazy so i'm

814

00:36:50,069 --> 00:36:47,280

looking forward to that

815

00:36:51,750 --> 00:36:50,079

and uh there you go my father's memorial

816

00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:51,760

uh celebrating his life

817

00:36:54,950 --> 00:36:54,160

uh all the sad stuff i i think is is

818

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:54,960

over

819

00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:57,280

uh for at least for me personally and

820

00:37:00,069 --> 00:36:59,040

i'm looking forward to uh getting

821

00:37:02,390 --> 00:37:00,079

together with

822

00:37:03,910 --> 00:37:02,400

family and friends on sunday to uh to

823

00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:03,920

celebrate uh

824

00:37:07,510 --> 00:37:06,320

the life of uh my father so there you go

825

00:37:08,630 --> 00:37:07,520

all right so it's going to be a great

826

00:37:10,589 --> 00:37:08,640

weekend

827

00:37:11,750 --> 00:37:10,599

and then hopefully we'll throw in some

828

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:11,760

uaptf

829

00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:14,880

action and it's going to be a cool week

830

00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:16,160

and i'll be back on monday

831

00:37:20,310 --> 00:37:18,640

all right with that let's go to the

832

00:37:21,510 --> 00:37:20,320

phones let's see who is up first hi

833

00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:21,520

you're live on fade to black who's

834

00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:23,839

calling

835

00:37:29,750 --> 00:37:25,520

well this would be your old long-lost

836

00:37:36,790 --> 00:37:33,030

man how do you do that how do you get in

837

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:36,800

first i look look everybody that this is

838

00:37:40,550 --> 00:37:38,320

not planned

839

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:40,560

did you send me an email oh you know

840

00:37:43,750 --> 00:37:42,880

mark jimmy i'm calling in first man put

841

00:37:46,870 --> 00:37:43,760

me first in line

842

00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:46,880

no i mean i i'm just banging these

843

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:48,480

numbers they're coming in

844

00:37:55,030 --> 00:37:51,680

and and uh fast and furious i'm not look

845

00:37:57,270 --> 00:37:55,040

how do you do that this is what god

846

00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:57,280

wants brother man apparently he's

847

00:38:01,829 --> 00:38:00,160

not doing the lord's work apparently so

848

00:38:05,990 --> 00:38:01,839

how you doing

849

00:38:07,109 --> 00:38:06,000

well let me start off by saying uh sorry

850

00:38:10,310 --> 00:38:07,119

about your dad

851  
00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:10,320  
um i remember when i lost my dad i was

852  
00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:11,760  
pretty tight with him

853  
00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:13,760  
and um i'm gonna ask you a weird

854  
00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:14,960  
question and don't i hope you're not

855  
00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:16,720  
offended by this but has your dad

856  
00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:20,000  
appeared to you yet no no no no

857  
00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:23,920  
has not has not and my mom didn't either

858  
00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:27,200  
um yeah strange my mom okay

859  
00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:30,000  
yeah i lost my mom too my mom never did

860  
00:38:33,990 --> 00:38:30,960  
but my dad

861  
00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:34,000  
within about a week or ten days and i

862  
00:38:37,109 --> 00:38:35,520  
couldn't tell if it was a dream

863  
00:38:39,430 --> 00:38:37,119

or a vision i don't know what it was but

864

00:38:40,790 --> 00:38:39,440

he did he did come see me and he said

865

00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:40,800

everything's okay

866

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:42,480

you know that was kind of the message

867

00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:44,160

well if he comes and sees

868

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:46,880

me he's gonna slap me upside my head you

869

00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:48,560

know he i i got

870

00:38:54,790 --> 00:38:52,320

i got a few of those i mean he was

871

00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:54,800

he was is my stepfather you know i was

872

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:56,960

adopted okay let's be clear

873

00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:59,440

my my real father is still alive he's

874

00:39:05,270 --> 00:39:01,440

out there somewhere but um

875

00:39:08,710 --> 00:39:05,280

uh this is my uh adopted father and

876

00:39:12,069 --> 00:39:08,720

i'll say and i mean this he has

877

00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:12,079

uh his his two sons um my brother kevin

878

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:14,480

and my brother david who i've known

879

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:17,280

uh david i re i was there the day he was

880

00:39:21,349 --> 00:39:18,720

born right so i've known

881

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:21,359

him his entire life um my younger

882

00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:22,880

brother kevin

883

00:39:26,470 --> 00:39:25,040

um i met him when he was five years old

884

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:26,480

i was 10.

885

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,200

so you know i've known these guys for

886

00:39:34,310 --> 00:39:31,760

we're now all approaching our 60s right

887

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:34,320

50s and 60s so we're all grown up but

888

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:34,880

crazy

889

00:39:41,589 --> 00:39:38,000

but my father his name is john uh

890

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:41,599

he's got his own kids right and then to

891

00:39:46,790 --> 00:39:44,720

adopt uh uh

892

00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:46,800

somebody that he's known you know me

893

00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:48,400

most of my life but

894

00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:52,000

um that's a challenge for a father

895

00:39:58,470 --> 00:39:55,359

yeah right and i gotta say man uh

896

00:40:00,790 --> 00:39:58,480

he loved me and uh

897

00:40:01,589 --> 00:40:00,800

and i fully took advantage of that love

898

00:40:06,069 --> 00:40:01,599

man i

899

00:40:09,030 --> 00:40:06,079

did it i did man

900

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:09,040

oh the stuff that i did to that man and

901  
00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:10,800  
uh uh but he

902  
00:40:14,950 --> 00:40:12,720  
he he did so many things for me when i

903  
00:40:16,710 --> 00:40:14,960  
was uh when i was 10 i got tears

904  
00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:16,720  
just thinking about this so let me wipe

905  
00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:18,880  
him away he was a cool dude

906  
00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:22,079  
and when i was 10 uh mark

907  
00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:24,560  
um i was an artist that's what i did at

908  
00:40:29,670 --> 00:40:25,359  
bell labs

909  
00:40:31,270 --> 00:40:29,680  
that's what i wanted to be i just wanted

910  
00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:31,280  
to be an artist and then i wanted to be

911  
00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:32,240  
a draftsman

912  
00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:33,839  
and i wanted to get into that in

913  
00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:35,920

engineering and then i wanted to be an

914

00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:37,599

architect but everything was drawing

915

00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:39,280

drawing drawing and that's all i took in

916

00:40:42,309 --> 00:40:39,920

school but

917

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:42,319

in the beginning of all of this he was

918

00:40:46,950 --> 00:40:43,440

an engineer

919

00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:46,960

for mcdonald's mcdonald's restaurants

920

00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:50,240

and uh and that's what he did design

921

00:40:54,710 --> 00:40:51,280

restaurants right

922

00:40:57,990 --> 00:40:54,720

okay so uh he gave me

923

00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:58,000

at the age of 10 uh a drawing board

924

00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:00,800

a set of triangles a t-square an

925

00:41:05,910 --> 00:41:02,640

adjustable curve

926

00:41:06,230 --> 00:41:05,920

uh circle uh templates and and all of

927

00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:06,240

that

928

00:41:13,349 --> 00:41:09,839

automatic pencils led um

929

00:41:16,550 --> 00:41:13,359

you know set me up and and that

930

00:41:19,510 --> 00:41:16,560

gave me a foothold in the art world

931

00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:19,520

at a very very young age man and and

932

00:41:24,069 --> 00:41:21,040

that's the kind of guy he was

933

00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:24,079

you know and uh he was just uh just an

934

00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:24,960

amazing man

935

00:41:28,710 --> 00:41:26,960

and i did i took advantage that's cool

936

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:28,720

man i took advantage of it well

937

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,720

i did he loved me we've all done some of

938

00:41:35,910 --> 00:41:32,880

that

939

00:41:38,550 --> 00:41:35,920

well man i i i just wanted to uh i just

940

00:41:40,630 --> 00:41:38,560

wanted to make sure

941

00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:40,640

i passed that along to you and uh

942

00:41:44,390 --> 00:41:41,920

because you mean a lot to

943

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:44,400

a lot of us man and we feel like we're

944

00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:45,680

all family here so

945

00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:48,720

and we are anyway yeah we are

946

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:51,839

um on a different note man i got

947

00:41:55,109 --> 00:41:54,720

some third generation night vision oh

948

00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:55,119

you

949

00:42:01,270 --> 00:41:58,800

did i oh i bought it from my swat

950

00:42:03,270 --> 00:42:01,280

for my for my swat commander at work oh

951  
00:42:06,550 --> 00:42:03,280  
man you're it's game on now

952  
00:42:09,030 --> 00:42:06,560  
it's game on bro i've seen

953  
00:42:09,589 --> 00:42:09,040  
the uh what's the satellite the weird

954  
00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:09,599  
looking

955  
00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:13,440  
satellite um the uh elon musk

956  
00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:16,160  
oh the starling satellite yep starlink

957  
00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:17,359  
i've seen that twice

958  
00:42:22,630 --> 00:42:21,520  
that was the craziest thing i've ever

959  
00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:22,640  
seen in my life man

960  
00:42:25,829 --> 00:42:24,400  
yeah i'm with you on that i've only seen

961  
00:42:28,550 --> 00:42:25,839  
it once

962  
00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:28,560  
but wow that was that was really cool

963  
00:42:31,510 --> 00:42:28,880

but

964

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:31,520

you see things i've that's really been i

965

00:42:35,910 --> 00:42:32,880

go out almost every night and look

966

00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:35,920

around i've seen some crazy stuff

967

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:37,920

also because it's been so long stuff

968

00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:39,119

called i've got to get you caught up on

969

00:42:44,069 --> 00:42:41,359

some stuff

970

00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:44,079

you remember the snow tracks i do the

971

00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:45,760

bigfoot snow tracks i do

972

00:42:52,950 --> 00:42:50,319

i do i do okay if you go to my

973

00:42:56,550 --> 00:42:52,960

twitter page i have some audio now that

974

00:42:59,349 --> 00:42:56,560

i've been sent from the exact same place

975

00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:59,359

that they caught some pretty wild audio

976  
00:43:02,550 --> 00:43:01,200  
okay what's your uh what's your twitter

977  
00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:02,560  
page

978  
00:43:11,670 --> 00:43:05,599  
mark from dallas mark from dallas

979  
00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:14,390  
is dallas your ranch is that the barn

980  
00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:16,400  
that we're going to do our big event our

981  
00:43:18,710 --> 00:43:17,440  
party in

982  
00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:18,720  
we're going to be we're going to be

983  
00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:21,599  
jamming in there bro dude

984  
00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:25,200  
how many acres look at my new picture of

985  
00:43:29,109 --> 00:43:27,119  
me i put up

986  
00:43:31,910 --> 00:43:29,119  
man forget that i'm looking at this

987  
00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:33,910  
god that is crap how do you cut that

988  
00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:35,839

grass

989

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:39,200

oh brother with a

990

00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:42,319

dollars zero turn more yeah

991

00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:44,640

is that you on the horse yeah it's gotta

992

00:43:48,390 --> 00:43:45,359

be you oh

993

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:48,400

check you out man i'm not sure man

994

00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:50,480

mark you got it going on dude you gotta

995

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:52,400

go what are you moving out here

996

00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:54,480

yeah move out here bro man i could i

997

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:55,760

could pitch a tent

998

00:44:01,430 --> 00:43:58,800

right back there park an rv i got a

999

00:44:03,190 --> 00:44:01,440

i got a place for you out here okay so

1000

00:44:05,190 --> 00:44:03,200

is this the audio here same place where

1001  
00:44:08,790 --> 00:44:05,200  
the snow tracks found listen closely

1002  
00:44:10,390 --> 00:44:08,800  
at the end of this okay

1003  
00:44:18,309 --> 00:44:10,400  
you have to kind of dial it up okay you

1004  
00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:19,990  
oh you got some action going on there

1005  
00:44:24,870 --> 00:44:21,680  
bro

1006  
00:44:25,270 --> 00:44:24,880  
what is that it's a house at the very

1007  
00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:25,280  
end

1008  
00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:28,160  
yeah yeah yeah so he's the guy that sent

1009  
00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:29,359  
it to me said that

1010  
00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:30,800  
he got to where he was making some

1011  
00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:32,160  
screaming sounds and the thing was

1012  
00:44:37,980 --> 00:44:34,720  
answering him back

1013  
00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:37,990

okay quiet so quiet

1014

00:44:42,230 --> 00:44:39,200

[Music]

1015

00:44:45,349 --> 00:44:42,240

wow dude

1016

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:45,359

dude that's creepy man that's man that's

1017

00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:47,440

right where those tracks were bro

1018

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:51,040

wow so there's some activity man

1019

00:44:55,589 --> 00:44:54,079

i'm gonna let me let me retweet this

1020

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:55,599

with a quote

1021

00:45:03,190 --> 00:44:59,520

um this is

1022

00:45:06,550 --> 00:45:03,200

mark's audio from

1023

00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:06,560

the ranch in

1024

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:13,430

big foot

1025

00:45:23,030 --> 00:45:21,680

um yeah that's uh that's that's well

1026

00:45:26,069 --> 00:45:23,040

done right there

1027

00:45:29,349 --> 00:45:26,079

okay let me uh f2b

1028

00:45:31,349 --> 00:45:29,359

this baby that's uh that's spot on the

1029

00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:31,359

money bro

1030

00:45:34,710 --> 00:45:33,119

yeah there's a lot of things going on at

1031

00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:34,720

that place it's we got our own little

1032

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:37,119

skin walker ranch going on out here man

1033

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,200

wow so wow that's cool that's cool

1034

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:43,760

yeah it's a it's an active area up here

1035

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:45,200

so it's it's kind of fun we're

1036

00:45:48,550 --> 00:45:47,040

we're having some fun with it now that i

1037

00:45:50,230 --> 00:45:48,560

have my night vision i need to go out

1038

00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:50,240

there and do some camping

1039

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:53,359

yeah yeah yeah absolutely absolutely wow

1040

00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:55,440

that's that's good stuff

1041

00:45:59,349 --> 00:45:57,760

that's uh that's a howl that's a howl

1042

00:46:02,069 --> 00:45:59,359

you can hear a dog bark

1043

00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:02,079

yeah you can hear the dog bark and that

1044

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:02,960

ain't a dog

1045

00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:06,000

whatever that is is big that is

1046

00:46:12,309 --> 00:46:09,839

a big low growl yeah that's cool

1047

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:12,319

it was nasty santa yeah that's cool

1048

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:13,440

that's kind of fun

1049

00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:16,880

that's cool well uh uh

1050

00:46:20,790 --> 00:46:19,359

one last thing before before you kick me

1051

00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:20,800

off of here i know you're

1052

00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:23,520

probably up against it but there's a new

1053

00:46:28,790 --> 00:46:25,599

rock star in town have you heard

1054

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:28,800

wolf gang van halen's new release yes

1055

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:31,040

listen his new album i have i have and

1056

00:46:35,190 --> 00:46:32,160

it's excellent

1057

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:35,200

uh it's exciting i listened to it mowing

1058

00:46:39,270 --> 00:46:37,359

on my lawnmower for about two hours uh

1059

00:46:41,109 --> 00:46:39,280

the other day and i'm kind of impressed

1060

00:46:42,309 --> 00:46:41,119

you know i'm very impressed and what's

1061

00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:42,319

really cool about it

1062

00:46:48,790 --> 00:46:45,359

uh for me and i've listened to it a lot

1063

00:46:51,910 --> 00:46:48,800

is it's got this modern

1064

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:51,920

first off it ain't van halen

1065

00:46:56,150 --> 00:46:54,480

it's it's not it's it's not no it's not

1066

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:56,160

he's he's got his own thing

1067

00:46:59,750 --> 00:46:57,920

yeah he's got his own thing going on

1068

00:47:02,870 --> 00:46:59,760

it's it's rock and roll

1069

00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:02,880

it's got a little bit of uh uh

1070

00:47:06,069 --> 00:47:05,280

uh i don't i don't grunge is not the

1071

00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:06,079

right word

1072

00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:09,119

but it kind of is so you know what i'm

1073

00:47:13,030 --> 00:47:10,800

saying here's kind of my

1074

00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:13,040

yes i do and here it almost has a mutt

1075

00:47:16,390 --> 00:47:14,079

language

1076  
00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:16,400  
field and here's where i'm going with it

1077  
00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:19,040  
if radio was if fm radio was still big

1078  
00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:19,599  
this

1079  
00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:22,000  
that's very in my opinion very radio

1080  
00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:22,960  
friendly it

1081  
00:47:26,950 --> 00:47:25,520  
you know what it is it is it is great

1082  
00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:26,960  
choruses

1083  
00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:28,960  
yeah great yeah yeah yeah harmonies big

1084  
00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:30,400  
harm yeah big harmonies

1085  
00:47:34,150 --> 00:47:33,599  
he he knows how to craft a tune and that

1086  
00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:34,160  
uh

1087  
00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:36,640  
that's that's the hardest part right is

1088  
00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:39,280

he knows how to it's in his dna

1089

00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:41,839

it's in his dna that one video where

1090

00:47:44,950 --> 00:47:43,280

he's playing everything

1091

00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:44,960

right he's playing the guitar the drums

1092

00:47:50,150 --> 00:47:47,520

the bass and and he's singing

1093

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:50,160

and it's funny he's got he's got you

1094

00:47:54,710 --> 00:47:52,079

know his dad just died

1095

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:54,720

and uh and he's able to pull off that

1096

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:56,160

kind of humor

1097

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:58,240

um it's uh it's pretty cool it's pretty

1098

00:48:02,069 --> 00:47:59,280

cool for him

1099

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:02,079

yeah yeah man the drumming the drumming

1100

00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:03,359

was impressive

1101  
00:48:06,549 --> 00:48:06,240  
i mean a lot of it is impressive but man

1102  
00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:06,559  
he

1103  
00:48:12,390 --> 00:48:10,240  
that

1104  
00:48:14,710 --> 00:48:12,400  
you know what there was one and another

1105  
00:48:18,069 --> 00:48:14,720  
song um

1106  
00:48:19,589 --> 00:48:18,079  
uh so anyway i'm lit and i'm waiting for

1107  
00:48:22,790 --> 00:48:19,599  
the guitar solo

1108  
00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:22,800  
and there isn't one right and

1109  
00:48:27,510 --> 00:48:25,680  
i know right and it it and you don't

1110  
00:48:29,430 --> 00:48:27,520  
miss it you kind of expect it you know

1111  
00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:29,440  
it's wolfgang van halen

1112  
00:48:35,829 --> 00:48:32,720  
um but the song is

1113  
00:48:39,109 --> 00:48:35,839

so well done that you don't need

1114

00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:39,119

a guitar solo now okay i'm gonna

1115

00:48:42,710 --> 00:48:41,280

let's i'm gonna throw some trivia out

1116

00:48:45,910 --> 00:48:42,720

here um

1117

00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:45,920

man deb is calling from sacramento deb i

1118

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:47,200

can't pick up the call

1119

00:48:51,109 --> 00:48:49,920

and you're every time you call every two

1120

00:48:53,750 --> 00:48:51,119

seconds that's you

1121

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:53,760

bleeping in the background i'm i'm

1122

00:48:56,549 --> 00:48:54,240

throwing

1123

00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:56,559

her under the bus i can't pick up the

1124

00:49:01,750 --> 00:48:57,920

line

1125

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:01,760

jeez right okay so anyway yeah calm down

1126

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:02,400

um

1127

00:49:07,430 --> 00:49:05,599

is this i'm gonna throw some trivia out

1128

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:07,440

there

1129

00:49:15,109 --> 00:49:11,200

name another song any song that doesn't

1130

00:49:20,549 --> 00:49:18,549

come on mark man

1131

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:20,559

well i'd have to go to something stupid

1132

00:49:25,030 --> 00:49:21,839

like you two or something

1133

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:25,040

ah it shouldn't count well but you gotta

1134

00:49:29,750 --> 00:49:27,119

name the song

1135

00:49:31,990 --> 00:49:29,760

ted is still calling i just threw on see

1136

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:32,000

and now i'm hanging up on her

1137

00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:32,880

you're gonna have to you're gonna have

1138

00:49:39,430 --> 00:49:36,640

to block her man just stop

1139

00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:39,440

get the block that's a block dab hey

1140

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:40,240

stay right there

1141

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:44,880

right there and uh

1142

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:49,119

i'm going to do this air

1143

00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:54,319

okay this is driving me crazy

1144

00:49:59,829 --> 00:49:57,599

okay all right all right

1145

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:59,839

i mean now i gotta find mark from dallas

1146

00:50:05,510 --> 00:50:00,640

where's mark

1147

00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:05,520

at okay mark okay you're back right

1148

00:50:11,109 --> 00:50:09,359

mark yeah okay

1149

00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:11,119

name a song that doesn't have a guitar

1150

00:50:15,990 --> 00:50:12,880

solo

1151  
00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:16,000  
uh where the streets have no name are

1152  
00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:18,079  
you sure

1153  
00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,599  
no see you can't it's hard

1154  
00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:24,000  
okay i'll give you one i'll give you one

1155  
00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:26,800  
right now i'll give you one right now

1156  
00:50:33,750 --> 00:50:30,000  
the immigrant song led zeppelin oh

1157  
00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:33,760  
wow how yes no guitar solo

1158  
00:50:37,349 --> 00:50:36,480  
that i have a led zeppelin song it has

1159  
00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:37,359  
no

1160  
00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:41,520  
guitar song i never i never would have

1161  
00:50:44,710 --> 00:50:42,960  
i never you're right i never would have

1162  
00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:44,720  
got that yeah i

1163  
00:50:50,630 --> 00:50:48,640

i compi i have a list somewhere uh

1164

00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:50,640

uh the greatest songs without a guitar

1165

00:50:53,910 --> 00:50:51,839

solo and

1166

00:50:55,270 --> 00:50:53,920

and i compiled it it took me years

1167

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:55,280

because every time i would hear

1168

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:58,079

one right because you don't remember you

1169

00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:59,760

don't remember and i would i would write

1170

00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,200

it down

1171

00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:03,680

and and one day i'm listening to the

1172

00:51:06,829 --> 00:51:04,720

immigrant song

1173

00:51:09,589 --> 00:51:06,839

right and it just hit me wait wait a

1174

00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:09,599

minute there's no freaking guitar solo

1175

00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:10,400

in this song

1176  
00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:12,960  
and it's rock i mean the immigrant song

1177  
00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:13,440  
is

1178  
00:51:19,990 --> 00:51:16,720  
rock that's hard there's no guitar solo

1179  
00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:21,510  
right there man that's a great trivia

1180  
00:51:25,829 --> 00:51:24,160  
question yeah well you know what compile

1181  
00:51:27,030 --> 00:51:25,839  
your list and we'll do it next time

1182  
00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:27,040  
thank you so much mark

1183  
00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:30,240  
enjoy your weekend my friend

1184  
00:51:33,270 --> 00:51:31,599  
all right brother good to hear from you

1185  
00:51:36,470 --> 00:51:33,280  
and hope you're doing well i'll see you

1186  
00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:36,480  
absolutely and uh get that rv spot

1187  
00:51:40,069 --> 00:51:39,200  
uh ready for me i'll talk to you that's

1188  
00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:40,079

ready anytime

1189

00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:42,480

all right see you later bye-bye and uh

1190

00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:44,160

yeah that's a good chunk of video

1191

00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:45,839

right there with the audio in the

1192

00:51:48,390 --> 00:51:47,839

background that's uh that's for real

1193

00:51:51,670 --> 00:51:48,400

stuff

1194

00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:51,680

right there um i popped it up in twitter

1195

00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:53,760

and you can go and check it out and

1196

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:55,599

listen to like the last uh

1197

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:57,920

10 seconds right there that is a genuine

1198

00:52:00,870 --> 00:51:58,880

howl

1199

00:52:02,390 --> 00:52:00,880

in the background there you go all right

1200

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:02,400

let's see who we have up next hi you're

1201  
00:52:07,270 --> 00:52:05,520  
live on fade to black who's calling

1202  
00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:07,280  
hi this is shannon from annapolis

1203  
00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:08,720  
maryland how are you

1204  
00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:12,559  
sharon shannon oh shannon

1205  
00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:16,079  
okay i was gonna say uh sharon that's my

1206  
00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:18,000  
mom's name so there you go no

1207  
00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:19,680  
i'm so sorry well good evening to

1208  
00:52:23,430 --> 00:52:21,280  
everybody out there

1209  
00:52:25,349 --> 00:52:23,440  
um so yeah i just was wanting to put

1210  
00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:25,359  
some thoughts out there too

1211  
00:52:28,710 --> 00:52:28,160  
you know the whole uh ufo phenomena

1212  
00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:28,720  
lately

1213  
00:52:32,790 --> 00:52:31,280

and planet nine and all kinds of good

1214

00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:32,800

stuff and if there's any correlation

1215

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:34,000

between

1216

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:37,440

you know the supposed planet nine and um

1217

00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:39,680

elon musk wanting to go to mars and

1218

00:52:43,589 --> 00:52:40,640

omamora

1219

00:52:45,109 --> 00:52:43,599

that you know interstellar comment that

1220

00:52:47,270 --> 00:52:45,119

came in just you know some

1221

00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:47,280

kind of thoughts of some all kinds of

1222

00:52:49,510 --> 00:52:48,960

crazy stuff that seems to be happening

1223

00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:49,520

lately

1224

00:52:53,589 --> 00:52:52,400

you know it's endless it's endless isn't

1225

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:53,599

it though

1226

00:53:02,950 --> 00:53:01,270

watch your you gotta behave

1227

00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:02,960

you gotta be happy i forgot that i was

1228

00:53:06,549 --> 00:53:04,800

on my radio this is my

1229

00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:06,559

very very first time ever doing

1230

00:53:13,109 --> 00:53:09,359

something like that well there you go

1231

00:53:15,190 --> 00:53:13,119

radio people you get all excited but see

1232

00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:15,200

you're right though shannon it's coming

1233

00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:17,119

at us from all directions

1234

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:20,079

and uh even for somebody like me and i

1235

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,359

really enjoy this

1236

00:53:24,390 --> 00:53:24,000

stuff but even for me i'm starting to

1237

00:53:27,030 --> 00:53:24,400

feel

1238

00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:27,040

a little bit overwhelmed right it's like

1239

00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:28,400

it's it's

1240

00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:31,839

it's coming out of smaller today uh okay

1241

00:53:35,190 --> 00:53:33,920

this is this is how much it's inside of

1242

00:53:36,630 --> 00:53:35,200

my head

1243

00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:36,640

i'm watching i gave you so much

1244

00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:38,240

information didn't i along with

1245

00:53:42,230 --> 00:53:40,079

everybody else

1246

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:42,240

well i'm watching i'm watching marco

1247

00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:44,480

rubio today do a press conference from

1248

00:53:48,790 --> 00:53:45,760

florida about this

1249

00:53:52,390 --> 00:53:48,800

collapse of this condominium and

1250

00:53:56,069 --> 00:53:52,400

and he you know and the ua ptf report

1251  
00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:56,079  
is is there and so i'm watching marco

1252  
00:54:00,470 --> 00:53:59,599  
rubio and i'm thinking about the uaptf

1253  
00:54:03,510 --> 00:54:00,480  
report

1254  
00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:03,520  
why because he's been tied to it

1255  
00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:05,839  
and the senate intelligence committee

1256  
00:54:10,309 --> 00:54:07,680  
and i'm thinking to myself

1257  
00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:10,319  
he's got something much more important

1258  
00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:12,240  
to deal with that's the collapse of this

1259  
00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:13,839  
condominium

1260  
00:54:19,589 --> 00:54:17,359  
and and that's the distraction

1261  
00:54:20,950 --> 00:54:19,599  
right and that's how much it's inside of

1262  
00:54:22,549 --> 00:54:20,960  
my head

1263  
00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:22,559

right that that's what i'm thinking

1264

00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:24,640

about i say the pandora's box

1265

00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:27,839

totally totally attention though isn't

1266

00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:28,240

it though

1267

00:54:31,589 --> 00:54:30,160

elon musk want to take all these people

1268

00:54:34,150 --> 00:54:31,599

to mars and

1269

00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:34,160

global warming and you know they just

1270

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:35,839

keep us distracted so you really just

1271

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,400

don't know

1272

00:54:39,589 --> 00:54:38,400

what is the you know the root of the

1273

00:54:41,829 --> 00:54:39,599

root so to speak just

1274

00:54:43,109 --> 00:54:41,839

what we really need to focus on is just

1275

00:54:46,230 --> 00:54:43,119

what's around us

1276

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:46,240

well that we never in the moment anymore

1277

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:49,280

you know sure and is this

1278

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:52,480

uh you a ptf report

1279

00:54:57,270 --> 00:54:54,640

uh for you is it going to change your

1280

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:57,280

mind on anything

1281

00:55:00,390 --> 00:54:58,960

no because it's it's what i've already

1282

00:55:02,950 --> 00:55:00,400

known since i was little

1283

00:55:04,069 --> 00:55:02,960

my family had a you know an experience

1284

00:55:06,630 --> 00:55:04,079

we had to pull whatever a lot of people

1285

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:06,640

did and so that triangle shape ufo

1286

00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:08,720

right about eight years old but you know

1287

00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:10,799

i've always known and believed that

1288

00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:11,839

there was something

1289

00:55:16,710 --> 00:55:14,960

more than what is around us

1290

00:55:18,069 --> 00:55:16,720

right now when i was little right so you

1291

00:55:20,069 --> 00:55:18,079

know i've always been open to everything

1292

00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:20,079

i mean anything is possible

1293

00:55:23,430 --> 00:55:21,920

just imagine that right now that we're

1294

00:55:26,549 --> 00:55:23,440

all listening to

1295

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:26,559

you know radio and we're floating on a

1296

00:55:30,870 --> 00:55:28,720

little blue planet

1297

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:30,880

in nothingness just complete other

1298

00:55:34,069 --> 00:55:32,799

darkness along with other planets we

1299

00:55:36,789 --> 00:55:34,079

can't just be

1300

00:55:38,870 --> 00:55:36,799

the only one and we get so caught up in

1301

00:55:40,870 --> 00:55:38,880

the world around us that we

1302

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:40,880

forget to just look up and try to

1303

00:55:42,789 --> 00:55:42,240

understand where we came from a little

1304

00:55:44,789 --> 00:55:42,799

bit better

1305

00:55:46,069 --> 00:55:44,799

you know what i mean yeah i do and i do

1306

00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:46,079

i do it's it's

1307

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:49,040

uh you know we all these things keep us

1308

00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:49,680

from just

1309

00:55:55,349 --> 00:55:52,799

trying to to enjoy what we have

1310

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:55,359

you know we just it's the grind constant

1311

00:55:58,309 --> 00:55:56,640

constant grind

1312

00:56:01,109 --> 00:55:58,319

and then our government and with

1313

00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:01,119

everything else it's like they just

1314

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:03,760

the day is who the day is but just not

1315

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:05,119

being able to

1316

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:07,599

focus on one thing at a time anymore

1317

00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:08,319

right you know

1318

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:10,559

right right but uh no i just want

1319

00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:11,520

confirmation

1320

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:12,880

i mean the cat's got to come out of the

1321

00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:15,119

bag basically right it has to

1322

00:56:18,870 --> 00:56:17,599

i'm surprised it hasn't already and it's

1323

00:56:19,990 --> 00:56:18,880

it's it's interesting all this

1324

00:56:22,990 --> 00:56:20,000

disclosure lately

1325

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:23,000

it really is really working it's

1326

00:56:31,430 --> 00:56:24,720

everywhere

1327

00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:31,440

well and and and if you take

1328

00:56:35,829 --> 00:56:33,440

th this thought a step further when i

1329

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:35,839

say that it's everywhere

1330

00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:38,960

it's just the way that you pointed it

1331

00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:39,280

out

1332

00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:42,319

it's omua mua right it's science it's

1333

00:56:48,150 --> 00:56:44,240

exoplanets it's

1334

00:56:51,910 --> 00:56:48,160

it's marco rubio it's the uaptf

1335

00:56:52,230 --> 00:56:51,920

it's it's fox it's the bbc it's it's all

1336

00:56:54,549 --> 00:56:52,240

over

1337

00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:54,559

the world rather impressive though that

1338

00:56:58,150 --> 00:56:55,920

it's everywhere now like

1339

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:58,160

10 years ago 20 years ago this wouldn't

1340

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:58,960

have happened

1341

00:57:02,390 --> 00:57:00,720

this wouldn't even be and this is a part

1342

00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:02,400

of our you know

1343

00:57:06,870 --> 00:57:04,559

this coveted relief package which is

1344

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:06,880

crazy on top of that that little teeny

1345

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,079

paragraph in there of all those pages

1346

00:57:13,349 --> 00:57:12,799

it's just insane that you know something

1347

00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:13,359

you know

1348

00:57:16,710 --> 00:57:14,720

hopefully will come out i don't think

1349

00:57:17,910 --> 00:57:16,720

it's going to be everything but uh i'm

1350

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:17,920

surprised it hasn't

1351  
00:57:20,470 --> 00:57:19,359  
already come out of the bag by now how

1352  
00:57:21,109 --> 00:57:20,480  
can we keep something like this

1353  
00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:21,119  
controlled

1354  
00:57:25,349 --> 00:57:22,559  
that's right you know if this is

1355  
00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:25,359  
somebody something from somewhere else

1356  
00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:27,359  
you know how how can you control

1357  
00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:28,400  
something like that

1358  
00:57:31,750 --> 00:57:29,520  
you know that's that's a very good

1359  
00:57:34,390 --> 00:57:31,760  
question why aren't we all seeing that

1360  
00:57:36,150 --> 00:57:34,400  
you know it should just be you know i

1361  
00:57:38,549 --> 00:57:36,160  
don't know maybe there's some kind of

1362  
00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:38,559  
agreement that we don't know about who

1363  
00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:39,200

knows

1364

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:41,520

yeah yeah always look to the stars

1365

00:57:45,030 --> 00:57:43,200

always got to look to the stars

1366

00:57:46,630 --> 00:57:45,040

shannon thank you for the phone call

1367

00:57:48,309 --> 00:57:46,640

thank you for the phone call thank you

1368

00:57:49,270 --> 00:57:48,319

you guys have a great night and may the

1369

00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:49,280

force be with you

1370

00:57:52,470 --> 00:57:50,960

and you enjoy your weekend we'll see you

1371

00:57:55,510 --> 00:57:52,480

on monday

1372

00:57:59,270 --> 00:57:55,520

all right thanks bye-bye it's time

1373

00:58:02,870 --> 00:57:59,280

to fade to black and uh

1374

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,880

yeah i'm i'm serious it is everywhere

1375

00:58:07,109 --> 00:58:04,079

right now it is just

1376

00:58:11,030 --> 00:58:07,119

absolutely everywhere it's uh

1377

00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:11,040

uh uh on every form of media

1378

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:14,079

it's not only every form of media but

1379

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:14,640

it's

1380

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:20,400

politics or military or science

1381

00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:23,119

the average citizen this stuff is

1382

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:24,160

everywhere

1383

00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:28,319

escape it as somebody um

1384

00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:31,440

somebody posted uh

1385

00:58:36,789 --> 00:58:34,480

it was uh well anyway somebody made a

1386

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:36,799

comment i can't remember where i read it

1387

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:39,040

said that they were just at a a a

1388

00:58:43,910 --> 00:58:40,720

get-together a party or something

1389

00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:43,920

uh dinner party and was

1390

00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:47,680

walking around like uh

1391

00:58:55,270 --> 00:58:50,880

people of intelligence and

1392

00:58:58,309 --> 00:58:55,280

company thing and nobody at this party

1393

00:58:59,910 --> 00:58:58,319

knew about the uap task force didn't

1394

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:59,920

know about the report going into

1395

00:59:02,789 --> 00:59:01,040

congress

1396

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:02,799

and this person was trying to start

1397

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:04,720

conversation and i thought that that was

1398

00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:05,839

pretty interesting too

1399

00:59:09,829 --> 00:59:08,799

because i thought it was the exact

1400

00:59:12,950 --> 00:59:09,839

opposite

1401

00:59:15,030 --> 00:59:12,960

right are you watching fox

1402

00:59:16,230 --> 00:59:15,040

right i mean have you been paying

1403

00:59:17,750 --> 00:59:16,240

attention

1404

00:59:19,430 --> 00:59:17,760

you know are you reading the news on

1405

00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:19,440

social media but i guess some segments

1406

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:20,880

of society

1407

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:24,240

uh just don't right i don't know too

1408

00:59:27,109 --> 00:59:25,119

busy

1409

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:27,119

something i don't know i don't know very

1410

00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:28,559

interesting post

1411

00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:30,480

uh this is fade to black i am your host

1412

00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:33,359

jimmy church today is june 24th

1413

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:35,280

the report was supposed to be released

1414

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:37,040

today as of now

1415

00:59:41,910 --> 00:59:40,160

it hasn't you know if it would have uh

1416

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:41,920

been released during the start of the

1417

00:59:45,750 --> 00:59:43,920

show i certainly would have seen it

1418

00:59:51,750 --> 00:59:45,760

somewhere in twitter by now this is fade

1419

01:00:02,890 --> 00:59:51,760

to black 747-228-2051-747-2282051 i'll

1420

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,390

[Music]

1421

01:00:10,870 --> 01:00:08,559

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1422

01:00:15,829 --> 01:00:10,880

on the game changer radio network

1423

01:00:18,390 --> 01:00:15,839

and kgra the global radio alliance

1424

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:18,400

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1425

01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:19,440

station

1426

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:26,710

this is billy carson with forbidden

1427

01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:28,400

knowledge dot tv

1428

01:00:32,710 --> 01:00:31,200

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1429

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:32,720

its one year anniversary

1430

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:35,599

that's right one year and as a show of

1431

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:37,680

appreciation we are giving all new

1432

01:00:41,349 --> 01:00:38,640

subscribers a

1433

01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:41,359

free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

1434

01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:42,480

dot tv

1435

01:00:46,390 --> 01:00:45,599

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1436

01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:46,400

of movies

1437

01:00:49,750 --> 01:00:49,040

documentaries conferences workshops

1438

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:49,760

lectures

1439

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:52,400

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1440

01:00:55,910 --> 01:00:53,200

much more

1441

01:00:57,829 --> 01:00:55,920

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1442

01:01:00,950 --> 01:00:57,839

from your computer or mobile device

1443

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:00,960

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1444

01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:05,040

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1445

01:01:09,270 --> 01:01:06,079

play today

1446

01:01:11,829 --> 01:01:09,280

and use coupon code 30 days free

1447

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:11,839

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1448

01:01:17,750 --> 01:01:13,839

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1449

01:01:21,910 --> 01:01:19,829

because you never got that pony you

1450

01:01:25,510 --> 01:01:21,920

always wanted

1451

01:01:33,190 --> 01:01:25,520

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1452

01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:36,390

listen i know and you know that you've

1453

01:01:40,950 --> 01:01:38,799

always wanted your first crystal skull

1454

01:01:42,950 --> 01:01:40,960

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1455

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:42,960

but you just don't know where to go

1456

01:01:47,030 --> 01:01:45,599

to find the real thing then i met

1457

01:01:50,309 --> 01:01:47,040

carolyn ford over at

1458

01:01:52,549 --> 01:01:50,319

einstein the crystalskull.com carolyn is

1459

01:01:54,789 --> 01:01:52,559

the guardian of einstein one of the most

1460

01:01:55,589 --> 01:01:54,799

respected ancient crystal skulls in the

1461

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:55,599

world

1462

01:01:59,109 --> 01:01:57,280

all of her unique skulls have been

1463

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:59,119

imprinted sitting with einstein

1464

01:02:03,750 --> 01:02:01,200

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1465

01:02:05,910 --> 01:02:03,760

the finest gemstone and materials

1466

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:05,920

imprinting is the process of receiving

1467

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:08,480

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1468

01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:11,839

or master computer einstein the ancient

1469

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,240

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1470

01:02:17,190 --> 01:02:16,319

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1471

01:02:20,069 --> 01:02:17,200

her store at

1472

01:02:22,069 --> 01:02:20,079

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1473

01:02:24,549 --> 01:02:22,079

on the banner over on our site

1474

01:02:26,549 --> 01:02:24,559

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1475

01:02:29,029 --> 01:02:26,559

at checkout to receive 10

1476

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:29,039

off of your order today that's promo

1477

01:02:32,390 --> 01:02:29,760

code

1478

01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:32,400

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1479

01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:33,680

skull is easy

1480

01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:41,270

when you take the beans from central

1481

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:43,920

america with dashes of indonesian and

1482

01:02:47,430 --> 01:02:45,200

african mixed in

1483

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:47,440

and then roasted to the dark side of

1484

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:48,799

fade to black

1485

01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:52,000

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1486

01:02:56,630 --> 01:02:54,960

introducing the fade to black blend from

1487

01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:56,640

river moon coffee

1488

01:03:01,750 --> 01:02:59,680

yes river moon's darkest customized

1489

01:03:04,950 --> 01:03:01,760

roast was created for the love

1490

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:04,960

of fade to black the alchemy of

1491

01:03:10,390 --> 01:03:07,760

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1492

01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:10,400

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1493

01:03:16,630 --> 01:03:14,079

dark java i need my coffee doc

1494

01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:16,640

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1495

01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:17,599

highlights

1496

01:03:22,710 --> 01:03:20,160

just like the bunker leaning further

1497

01:03:24,150 --> 01:03:22,720

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1498

01:03:26,549 --> 01:03:24,160

to black blend from

1499

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,559

river moon coffee just click on the

1500

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:28,880

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1501

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:30,559

the promo code f2b

1502

01:03:39,270 --> 01:03:37,750

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1503

01:03:43,670 --> 01:03:39,280

church

1504

01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:43,680

radio.com hi this is here repping the

1505

01:03:46,150 --> 01:03:45,520

planet and you're listening to my good

1506

01:03:49,029 --> 01:03:46,160

friend

1507

01:03:49,990 --> 01:03:49,039

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1508

01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:50,000

changer network

1509

01:03:54,789 --> 01:03:53,680

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1510

01:03:57,950 --> 01:03:54,799

[Music]

1511

01:03:59,109 --> 01:03:57,960

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1512

01:04:02,150 --> 01:03:59,119

jimmychurchradio.com

1513

01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:02,160

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1514

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:03,280

i'm adrian grenier

1515

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:05,119

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1516

01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:11,990

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1517

01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:13,599

we're the honey brothers

1518

01:04:17,430 --> 01:04:15,920

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1519

01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:17,440

revolution

1520

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:19,119

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1521

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:21,119

and you can become an official fate or

1522

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:23,440

not by just going to our membership

1523

01:04:29,750 --> 01:04:27,680

section at jimmy church radio

1524

01:04:31,190 --> 01:04:29,760

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1525

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:31,200

conscious life expo

1526

01:04:34,230 --> 01:04:33,119

and you're listening to fade to black

1527

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:34,240

with jimmy church

1528

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:36,480

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1529

01:04:43,430 --> 01:04:40,000

best astrological chart since 1963.

1530

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:43,440

true story this is micah hanks of the

1531

01:04:46,069 --> 01:04:44,400

grealian report

1532

01:04:48,150 --> 01:04:46,079

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1533

01:04:49,670 --> 01:04:48,160

fade to black across the globe on the

1534

01:04:52,829 --> 01:04:49,680

game changer radio network

1535

01:04:59,790 --> 01:04:52,839

and the one and only kgra radio the

1536

01:04:59,800 --> 01:05:13,349

[Music]

1537

01:05:18,710 --> 01:05:14,870

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1538

01:05:21,029 --> 01:05:18,720

jimmy church 747-228-2051

1539

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:21,039

and i adjusted some settings here i

1540

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:22,640

don't know

1541

01:05:28,150 --> 01:05:26,240

tones maybe not

1542

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:28,160

it's uh it only happens when somebody

1543

01:05:31,349 --> 01:05:29,280

hangs up

1544

01:05:33,510 --> 01:05:31,359

when i don't pick up didn't happen

1545

01:05:36,230 --> 01:05:33,520

before and all of a sudden

1546

01:05:37,750 --> 01:05:36,240

uh windows did that update and and i've

1547

01:05:39,589 --> 01:05:37,760

got everything muted there are no

1548

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:39,599

computer sounds there's nothing there's

1549

01:05:42,710 --> 01:05:40,000

not

1550

01:05:44,150 --> 01:05:42,720

there you shouldn't hear anything ever

1551

01:05:47,430 --> 01:05:44,160

ever it's driving me

1552

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:47,440

nuts ah i feel sorry for all of you you

1553

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:48,160

got to hear i

1554

01:05:53,349 --> 01:05:51,359

i can ignore it if i i just feel bad

1555

01:05:55,670 --> 01:05:53,359

uh for you guys all right i was just

1556

01:05:57,029 --> 01:05:55,680

over in the youtube chat one of my

1557

01:06:02,309 --> 01:05:57,039

favorite things to do

1558

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:02,319

is to do the chop chop right chop chop

1559

01:06:08,710 --> 01:06:06,079

chop chop it's my favorite thing to do

1560

01:06:09,910 --> 01:06:08,720

chop chop i'm just telling you right now

1561

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:09,920

they're looking at my face

1562

01:06:14,870 --> 01:06:13,440

chop chop chop somebody in the youtube

1563

01:06:16,950 --> 01:06:14,880

chat

1564

01:06:19,270 --> 01:06:16,960

not gonna name any names nitro i

1565

01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:19,280

wouldn't do that said led zeppelin is

1566

01:06:32,390 --> 01:06:29,910

oh man you could say

1567

01:06:34,309 --> 01:06:32,400

i mean you could you there are zones you

1568

01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:34,319

can go into you could say

1569

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:36,160

something crazy like metallic is

1570

01:06:39,270 --> 01:06:37,440

overrated

1571

01:06:41,349 --> 01:06:39,280

all right and we could open up that

1572

01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:41,359

discussion or

1573

01:06:48,309 --> 01:06:45,200

or whatever you led zeppelin

1574

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:48,319

no beetles are overrated

1575

01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:50,640

i could go there i could i could go i

1576

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:53,440

can i can see that

1577

01:07:00,069 --> 01:06:56,799

led zeppelin come on man

1578

01:07:00,390 --> 01:07:00,079

that's the one that's the one zone you

1579

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:00,400

know

1580

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:03,760

uh jeff beck is not overrated right

1581

01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:06,799

uh leads up the who is not overrated

1582

01:07:09,270 --> 01:07:07,359

there's

1583

01:07:10,870 --> 01:07:09,280

certain zones you're not allowed to go

1584

01:07:13,750 --> 01:07:10,880

into and

1585

01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:13,760

the led zeppelin card i just don't play

1586

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:14,720

man

1587

01:07:21,109 --> 01:07:17,920

i just don't play

1588

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:21,119

zeppelin is overrated oh my

1589

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:24,480

nitro you gotta you gotta i you know i i

1590

01:07:28,069 --> 01:07:24,880

think

1591

01:07:31,109 --> 01:07:28,079

a comment like that is just to

1592

01:07:36,069 --> 01:07:31,119

uh just to cause a ripple in the water

1593

01:07:39,430 --> 01:07:38,150

oh man all right let's go back to your

1594

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:39,440

phones how you're live on fade to black

1595

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:42,160

who's calling

1596

01:07:49,430 --> 01:07:45,599

you're live well yes you're live hey

1597

01:07:51,990 --> 01:07:49,440

jenny and shane hey shane how are you

1598

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:52,000

good good man just working working

1599

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:52,640

working

1600

01:07:58,789 --> 01:07:55,680

uh you know that i'm the vcmd

1601  
01:08:01,990 --> 01:07:58,799  
yes uh with uh you and mark and yes

1602  
01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:02,000  
all that stuff yes yeah uh do you

1603  
01:08:08,829 --> 01:08:05,760  
do you know what happened uh

1604  
01:08:10,150 --> 01:08:08,839  
well i had the feeling you're gonna tell

1605  
01:08:11,990 --> 01:08:10,160  
me uh

1606  
01:08:13,270 --> 01:08:12,000  
mark was found with a shotgun blast oh

1607  
01:08:15,109 --> 01:08:13,280  
yeah oh you're talking about that

1608  
01:08:16,709 --> 01:08:15,119  
of course yeah yeah we all know mark

1609  
01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:16,719  
mccandless and

1610  
01:08:22,149 --> 01:08:20,159  
uh a very strange feeling uh with all of

1611  
01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:22,159  
that but yeah okay

1612  
01:08:26,309 --> 01:08:24,799  
uh so is that what you want to talk

1613  
01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:26,319

about

1614

01:08:35,349 --> 01:08:33,120

okay the programs that we have now um

1615

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:35,359

it was very suspicious like me and my

1616

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:36,719

team know mark

1617

01:08:41,110 --> 01:08:39,040

very well as you know right right you

1618

01:08:44,390 --> 01:08:41,120

know he was he was a part of our crew

1619

01:08:48,390 --> 01:08:44,400

besides the arv

1620

01:08:50,229 --> 01:08:48,400

and one of the things is is all of the

1621

01:08:51,590 --> 01:08:50,239

the people surrounding his life said it

1622

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:51,600

was a shotgun blast

1623

01:09:00,709 --> 01:08:56,960

to the head well i know him very well

1624

01:09:01,669 --> 01:09:00,719

and when i contacted the coroner's

1625

01:09:04,229 --> 01:09:01,679

office and

1626

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:04,239

the fbi and the sheriff's department up

1627

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:05,199

there in reading

1628

01:09:09,269 --> 01:09:07,759

yeah hey shane stay right there for a

1629

01:09:10,309 --> 01:09:09,279

second just stay right there just stay

1630

01:09:14,550 --> 01:09:10,319

right there

1631

01:09:16,870 --> 01:09:14,560

um i am going to uh

1632

01:09:17,669 --> 01:09:16,880

uh yeah man this is this is driving me

1633

01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:17,679

crazy

1634

01:09:26,159 --> 01:09:30,470

okay are you there yep

1635

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:34,149

shane okay what's going on in the

1636

01:09:39,030 --> 01:09:34,960

background

1637

01:09:43,269 --> 01:09:39,040

that's weird nothing

1638

01:09:45,269 --> 01:09:43,279

huh okay continue

1639

01:09:47,189 --> 01:09:45,279

you said you contacted the sheriff's

1640

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:47,199

office

1641

01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:50,319

yeah i contacted all three all three

1642

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:52,400

you know that were were basically

1643

01:09:58,229 --> 01:09:55,040

technically investigating

1644

01:09:59,350 --> 01:09:58,239

and uh the all of a sudden the narrative

1645

01:10:03,750 --> 01:09:59,360

changed

1646

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:03,760

he didn't own a shotgun

1647

01:10:09,110 --> 01:10:06,400

he owned a nine millimeter now that's

1648

01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:09,120

the official story

1649

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:13,600

interesting so i just wanted to

1650

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:15,280

put my finger on that i'm not i'm not

1651

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:16,960

going to go into details about

1652

01:10:20,470 --> 01:10:19,520

how far i've dug into this right or

1653

01:10:22,229 --> 01:10:20,480

anything because i've actually been up

1654

01:10:24,790 --> 01:10:22,239

there three times

1655

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:24,800

um you know just kind of cruising around

1656

01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:26,000

talking to his wife

1657

01:10:29,030 --> 01:10:27,840

you know or not his wife as girlfriend

1658

01:10:32,950 --> 01:10:29,040

that owned the

1659

01:10:36,070 --> 01:10:32,960

the cat sanctuary and all that stuff

1660

01:10:37,990 --> 01:10:36,080

but um anyways

1661

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:38,000

that's just what i wanted to touch on i

1662

01:10:43,750 --> 01:10:40,480

didn't know if you if you knew

1663

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:43,760

uh yeah it's uh

1664

01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:46,960

you know i knew mark and

1665

01:10:52,390 --> 01:10:50,159

um i didn't want to uh

1666

01:10:53,189 --> 01:10:52,400

uh you know discuss this out in the open

1667

01:10:56,550 --> 01:10:53,199

on the show

1668

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:56,560

and and things because of uh

1669

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:59,440

uh not only the background but like

1670

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:01,040

right now i'm just not comfortable with

1671

01:11:05,270 --> 01:11:02,880

it because i liked him a lot

1672

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:05,280

and there seems to be something a little

1673

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:07,199

fishy going on but okay so what's new

1674

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:09,679

with the vcmd

1675

01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:12,719

um so far it makes over a pound of force

1676

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:13,120

and

1677

01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:15,040

it weighs about 150 pounds which is

1678

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:16,960

still better than ion

1679

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:19,199

i just need better tanks for it because

1680

01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:26,870

so is there uh pretty much where it is

1681

01:11:30,870 --> 01:11:27,440

yeah

1682

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:30,880

do you have a website i do not

1683

01:11:34,229 --> 01:11:33,840

okay all right uh i'm a little skeptical

1684

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:34,239

about

1685

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:37,199

doing that yeah yeah well it's uh keep

1686

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:37,679

me

1687

01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:44,239

and uh and keep the testing going i

1688

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:45,199

think it's uh

1689

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:48,480

pretty extraordinary uh mark believes

1690

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:51,120

in or believed uh in what you're doing

1691

01:11:55,270 --> 01:11:52,640

out there and it's very interesting

1692

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:55,280

so guys just keep me posted keep me

1693

01:11:58,390 --> 01:11:55,920

posted

1694

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:58,400

and uh i think it's uh pretty remarkable

1695

01:12:01,669 --> 01:12:00,000

and and the work that you guys are doing

1696

01:12:04,070 --> 01:12:01,679

out there

1697

01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:04,080

we're trying to man after that coveted

1698

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:05,600

hit it was

1699

01:12:08,870 --> 01:12:08,400

very very hard to to get to see each

1700

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:08,880

other

1701

01:12:15,030 --> 01:12:12,000

or get parts for anything

1702

01:12:18,229 --> 01:12:15,040

um it's really reach havoc on

1703

01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:18,239

on my industry yeah yeah well every

1704

01:12:24,149 --> 01:12:19,360

industry

1705

01:12:24,950 --> 01:12:24,159

cars and automotive and logistics and

1706

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:24,960

food

1707

01:12:28,630 --> 01:12:27,280

but the construction industry and and

1708

01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:28,640

lumber and timber

1709

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:31,920

and building and and and uh the

1710

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:35,120

housing market is is out of control and

1711

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:36,960

there's no way to build houses right now

1712

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:38,640

it's it's crazy everything

1713

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:42,480

but it's going to be a a very optimistic

1714

01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:45,520

uh explosive uh economy

1715

01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:49,120

uh moving forward so we just got to uh

1716

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:51,600

convince everybody to uh go back to work

1717

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:52,800

and and

1718

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:55,520

and to quit depending on that government

1719

01:12:58,149 --> 01:12:56,400

check

1720

01:13:01,110 --> 01:12:58,159

you know and let's get back to work so

1721

01:13:02,310 --> 01:13:01,120

we can enjoy the future for our children

1722

01:13:04,149 --> 01:13:02,320

and grandchildren

1723

01:13:06,390 --> 01:13:04,159

thank you so much shane and enjoy the

1724

01:13:08,149 --> 01:13:06,400

rest of your night man

1725

01:13:09,750 --> 01:13:08,159

yep and i'm still looking for funding i

1726

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:09,760

mean that's what i said

1727

01:13:13,510 --> 01:13:12,239

it's all me right now wait you gotta get

1728

01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:13,520

a website

1729

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:15,840

and get it out there and uh and i'll

1730

01:13:20,149 --> 01:13:17,679

help you with that but uh

1731

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:20,159

you know i i totally get it i totally do

1732

01:13:23,030 --> 01:13:20,880

you know you gotta

1733

01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:23,040

if you ever wanted to see it in action i

1734

01:13:26,550 --> 01:13:24,800

live right the street from you

1735

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:26,560

i'll talk to you thank you so much send

1736

01:13:31,830 --> 01:13:28,480

me an email

1737

01:13:33,830 --> 01:13:31,840

okay thank you shane and uh yeah that's

1738

01:13:36,390 --> 01:13:33,840

shane vcmd propulsion

1739

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:36,400

and uh he's doing some very interesting

1740

01:13:41,350 --> 01:13:37,920

work out there it's uh

1741

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:41,360

it's it's uh an interesting technology

1742

01:13:46,310 --> 01:13:44,480

and uh it's groundbreaking

1743

01:13:48,470 --> 01:13:46,320

and uh very interesting we had shane on

1744

01:13:49,070 --> 01:13:48,480

the show many years ago and we went

1745

01:13:53,510 --> 01:13:49,080

through

1746

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:53,520

everything uh with uh vcmd

1747

01:13:57,590 --> 01:13:56,080

and uh but yeah if you need funding you

1748

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:57,600

gotta get a website and get that

1749

01:14:01,590 --> 01:13:58,800

together and

1750

01:14:02,870 --> 01:14:01,600

and uh we'll make that happen but it's

1751

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:02,880

very interesting

1752

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:06,400

and like i said mark mccandless uh

1753

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:09,360

who reportedly uh just recently took his

1754

01:14:13,110 --> 01:14:10,320

own life

1755

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:13,120

uh really believed in in what is going

1756

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:14,000

on out there with

1757

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:17,280

uh shane and the vcmd and uh you could

1758

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:19,360

probably find something online vcmd if

1759

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:20,480

you want to go in and

1760

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:22,640

look at some of the research that they

1761

01:14:25,430 --> 01:14:24,000

are doing out there

1762

01:14:28,790 --> 01:14:25,440

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1763

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:28,800

live on fade to black who's calling

1764

01:14:32,470 --> 01:14:30,080

okay you gotta turn me down in the

1765

01:14:38,470 --> 01:14:32,480

background three

1766

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:42,310

hey jimmy hey who's this

1767

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:44,880

from big bear california hey shant two

1768

01:14:48,070 --> 01:14:46,000

shannon's tonight

1769

01:14:49,830 --> 01:14:48,080

one male one female i know i heard that

1770

01:14:52,229 --> 01:14:49,840

earlier and i was going wow that's cool

1771

01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:52,239

we got a male and female canon yeah

1772

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:53,679

that's cool what's on your mind tonight

1773

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:55,199

shannon

1774

01:14:59,910 --> 01:14:57,360

well you know i i met you a few years

1775

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:59,920

ago at a ceti ranch i think it was your

1776

01:15:03,830 --> 01:15:01,120

first time out there

1777

01:15:06,229 --> 01:15:03,840

it was my first time it was when uh

1778

01:15:08,229 --> 01:15:06,239

peter o'toole was out there

1779

01:15:10,070 --> 01:15:08,239

the son of peter o'toole yes remember

1780

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:10,080

that i do

1781

01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:12,000

he saw i think he saw bigfoot or

1782

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:15,360

whatever um yeah i was curious man i was

1783

01:15:18,470 --> 01:15:16,719

you seemed like he had a really good

1784

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:18,480

time and it seems like a really cool

1785

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:19,600

place i was just

1786

01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:21,360

i was just wondering i i left him to

1787

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:23,360

listen to you for you know quite a while

1788

01:15:25,910 --> 01:15:24,400

now i never

1789

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:25,920

hear you mention that and it seems like

1790

01:15:29,910 --> 01:15:28,159

it's pretty it was a pretty cool place

1791

01:15:31,510 --> 01:15:29,920

with a lot of ufo activity i was just

1792

01:15:35,189 --> 01:15:31,520

wondering why you never

1793

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:35,199

talk about your city ranch anymore uh

1794

01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:37,920

no reason no reason i just haven't i

1795

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:39,600

haven't been back up there and

1796

01:15:43,350 --> 01:15:43,040

uh uh yeah i just haven't been there but

1797

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:43,360

uh

1798

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:46,000

those are those are good times it was a

1799

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:47,040

good time so yeah

1800

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:49,360

it's been it's been a number of years uh

1801

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:51,520

since i've been up there though

1802

01:15:56,950 --> 01:15:54,880

you haven't been back yourself huh

1803

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:56,960

no no it's kind of a long trek for me i

1804

01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:59,040

mean i gotta fly into portland and drive

1805

01:16:02,950 --> 01:16:00,239

all the way over there you know

1806

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:02,960

it's a long truck in there but uh yeah i

1807

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:03,840

was just wondering because

1808

01:16:07,510 --> 01:16:05,760

you know it is a pretty cool place i

1809

01:16:09,669 --> 01:16:07,520

know you're into the ufo thing

1810

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:09,679

big time and uh seems like it's a pretty

1811

01:16:12,630 --> 01:16:11,120

active thing but

1812

01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:12,640

i was just wondering you know i mean it

1813

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:14,000

seems like you were pretty tight with

1814

01:16:17,110 --> 01:16:15,840

james gillan for a while there and

1815

01:16:18,310 --> 01:16:17,120

everything and uh

1816

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:18,320

i don't know i just thought you might

1817

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:21,920

want to reconnect or maybe not but

1818

01:16:27,669 --> 01:16:25,199

i i i it's it's like uh

1819

01:16:28,550 --> 01:16:27,679

just like anything else uh out of sight

1820

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,560

out of mind

1821

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:31,040

um i haven't been back there we've got a

1822

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:31,920

year and a half of

1823

01:16:39,430 --> 01:16:36,480

covid um yeah two or three years ago

1824

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:39,440

uh we moved or didn't do our conference

1825

01:16:42,950 --> 01:16:40,560

there

1826  
01:16:45,510 --> 01:16:42,960  
and yeah for whatever reasons none of

1827  
01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:45,520  
that even matters now but uh

1828  
01:16:48,870 --> 01:16:47,280  
so one thing led to another led to

1829  
01:16:51,750 --> 01:16:48,880  
another and i haven't been back

1830  
01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:51,760  
and um i haven't heard from james i

1831  
01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:53,199  
don't even know if the ranch is still

1832  
01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:53,760  
open

1833  
01:16:58,630 --> 01:16:56,960  
so i have i have no idea yeah i listen

1834  
01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:58,640  
to his stuff he's still up there doing

1835  
01:17:01,990 --> 01:16:59,679  
his thing and uh

1836  
01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:02,000  
i don't you know i just uh i'm not

1837  
01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:03,199  
really like i said i've been

1838  
01:17:07,270 --> 01:17:05,679

back or anything and uh but uh i was

1839

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:07,280

just yeah i was just curious about that

1840

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:07,840

no

1841

01:17:14,149 --> 01:17:12,159

uh i just say life goes on and

1842

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:14,159

you know it's not easy thing to get up

1843

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:16,080

there and do all that kind of stuff but

1844

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:16,640

uh

1845

01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:20,080

yeah it's been a while and i i i already

1846

01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:21,760

know what my next year and a half

1847

01:17:26,229 --> 01:17:23,120

involves

1848

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:26,239

and yeah it's uh it's it's really tough

1849

01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:28,080

you know just like you said you gotta

1850

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:29,679

you gotta fly into portland and then

1851

01:17:33,990 --> 01:17:30,239

drive

1852

01:17:34,470 --> 01:17:34,000

up there um it's uh logistically it just

1853

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:34,480

takes a

1854

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:38,000

little a lot of time uh to pull that off

1855

01:17:43,510 --> 01:17:41,360

so but uh yeah yeah uh

1856

01:17:46,709 --> 01:17:43,520

i don't know i don't see me going back

1857

01:17:49,750 --> 01:17:48,630

i remember you said something i i you

1858

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:49,760

probably don't want to talk about it

1859

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:51,280

because somebody mentions you one time

1860

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:52,400

about something

1861

01:17:56,310 --> 01:17:54,800

about the medicine wheel you had an

1862

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:56,320

experience on the medicine wheel

1863

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:59,120

i did yeah yeah i did there was a lot of

1864

01:18:03,830 --> 01:18:00,719

interesting things that went down

1865

01:18:06,550 --> 01:18:03,840

up there and uh oh yeah yeah yeah

1866

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:06,560

it's it's uh it's a pretty trippy place

1867

01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:07,199

and it's

1868

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:11,199

you know i don't know uh necessarily

1869

01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:14,320

you know how much of it is is is

1870

01:18:18,229 --> 01:18:17,440

that ranch or is it the indian

1871

01:18:21,270 --> 01:18:18,239

reservation

1872

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:21,280

is it the mountain itself um i

1873

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:23,920

i you know i don't know i don't know i

1874

01:18:28,070 --> 01:18:24,960

went over

1875

01:18:29,669 --> 01:18:28,080

this is one of the things that uh was uh

1876

01:18:32,390 --> 01:18:29,679

trippy for me

1877

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:32,400

um i would look at the mountain and i

1878

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:32,880

saw

1879

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:34,719

you know these lights on the side of the

1880

01:18:38,470 --> 01:18:36,719

mountain and and i never really knew

1881

01:18:40,229 --> 01:18:38,480

what that was so anyway so i go to

1882

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:40,239

another ranch

1883

01:18:44,790 --> 01:18:43,440

uh right next door um you know a few

1884

01:18:47,669 --> 01:18:44,800

miles away

1885

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:47,679

and this is a really nice facility it's

1886

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:48,960

a dude ranch

1887

01:18:52,709 --> 01:18:52,080

uh where people go on vacation and hang

1888

01:18:56,070 --> 01:18:52,719

out with it

1889

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:56,080

really nice man i mean the opposite of

1890

01:19:01,350 --> 01:18:57,280

e-city

1891

01:19:02,950 --> 01:19:01,360

and uh so so i go there and i'm talking

1892

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:02,960

to the ranch hands and there's

1893

01:19:07,830 --> 01:19:05,360

telescopes and and stuff all over

1894

01:19:09,350 --> 01:19:07,840

and i said as i'm standing there with a

1895

01:19:10,630 --> 01:19:09,360

group of people

1896

01:19:12,470 --> 01:19:10,640

i see the lights on the side of the

1897

01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:12,480

mountain and

1898

01:19:15,590 --> 01:19:14,560

and i go you know that's what's really

1899

01:19:18,630 --> 01:19:15,600

tripping me out

1900

01:19:21,510 --> 01:19:18,640

and this lady that uh

1901

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:21,520

was uh that worked at the ranch because

1902

01:19:26,070 --> 01:19:22,239

yeah those are

1903

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:26,080

those are mountain climbers i said what

1904

01:19:28,630 --> 01:19:27,120

she goes yeah those are mountain

1905

01:19:30,149 --> 01:19:28,640

climbers on the side of the mountain and

1906

01:19:31,430 --> 01:19:30,159

uh we look at them all the time with the

1907

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:31,440

telescopes here

1908

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:33,760

i said really so we break out the

1909

01:19:36,550 --> 01:19:34,960

telescopes and i'm like

1910

01:19:38,709 --> 01:19:36,560

it's friggin mountain climbers on the

1911

01:19:41,750 --> 01:19:38,719

side of the mountain with flashlights

1912

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:41,760

and uh that is

1913

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:45,520

kind of uh uh really let the wind out of

1914

01:19:48,229 --> 01:19:47,199

my sails now there's other stuff that

1915

01:19:49,750 --> 01:19:48,239

goes down

1916

01:19:52,070 --> 01:19:49,760

you know i've seen that's where i have

1917

01:19:54,550 --> 01:19:52,080

the uh the beer can

1918

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:54,560

sighting and that that still to this day

1919

01:19:57,910 --> 01:19:56,080

is unexplainable

1920

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:57,920

that is one of the craziest things that

1921

01:20:01,669 --> 01:20:00,400

i've ever seen in my life it may be the

1922

01:20:03,830 --> 01:20:01,679

craziest

1923

01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:03,840

and that wasn't a mountain climber right

1924

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:05,120

but that was that

1925

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:06,800

was that he said he ran she saw that

1926

01:20:11,830 --> 01:20:08,320

that was behind

1927

01:20:14,390 --> 01:20:11,840

uh mount adams and the other side

1928

01:20:16,550 --> 01:20:14,400

on the other side yeah but uh but when

1929

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,560

she goes no that's mountain climbers

1930

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:18,719

there's hundreds of them up there and

1931

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:20,560

and they climb across and they camp out

1932

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:22,159

overnight and they're hanging off the

1933

01:20:24,950 --> 01:20:23,679

side of the mountain

1934

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:24,960

and i'm looking at it through the

1935

01:20:30,149 --> 01:20:27,120

telescopes and uh

1936

01:20:32,149 --> 01:20:30,159

i was like wow okay all right

1937

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,159

that bummed me out but there you go all

1938

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:34,080

right

1939

01:20:37,270 --> 01:20:36,320

okay it was nice talking to jimmy it's

1940

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:37,280

good talking to you

1941

01:20:41,110 --> 01:20:39,440

thank you so much and enjoy the rest of

1942

01:20:43,990 --> 01:20:41,120

your weekend

1943

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:44,000

um yeah i haven't been back up there in

1944

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:44,400

a

1945

01:20:55,030 --> 01:20:52,239

up

1946

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:55,040

and it's insane i've been telling

1947

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:56,480

everybody the same thing

1948

01:21:03,590 --> 01:21:00,000

i don't know what's going on but uh

1949

01:21:05,590 --> 01:21:03,600

uh i am booked up that's it i'm just

1950

01:21:07,830 --> 01:21:05,600

booked up i'm booked up

1951

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:07,840

i'm booked up i got no free time and i

1952

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:08,639

already know

1953

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:11,199

what is going on right now and it's

1954

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:12,880

getting crazier

1955

01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:15,280

uh by the day and like for the rest of

1956

01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:16,960

this year

1957

01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:20,320

uh uh i've got to finish uh this

1958

01:21:24,310 --> 01:21:23,600

film that i'm currently uh knee deep in

1959

01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:24,320

the middle of

1960

01:21:28,390 --> 01:21:26,880

very excited about that i've got two

1961

01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:28,400

premieres i've got to do

1962

01:21:31,750 --> 01:21:30,639

uh that are coming up in september i

1963

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:31,760

also have

1964

01:21:38,550 --> 01:21:35,520

the conscious life expo in september

1965

01:21:40,629 --> 01:21:38,560

at the lax hilton so

1966

01:21:43,030 --> 01:21:40,639

i've got that and then coming up in

1967

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:43,040

november i have star works

1968

01:21:47,189 --> 01:21:45,280

at laughlin back at the aquarius really

1969

01:21:50,629 --> 01:21:47,199

looking forward to that

1970

01:21:52,229 --> 01:21:50,639

um and uh everything else that is going

1971

01:21:56,070 --> 01:21:52,239

that's just this year and then we

1972

01:21:58,149 --> 01:21:56,080

roll into uh january and february

1973

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:58,159

i've got conscious life expo again the

1974

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:59,440

big event

1975

01:22:02,870 --> 01:22:01,040

uh the one in september is like

1976

01:22:06,629 --> 01:22:02,880

conscious life expo mini

1977

01:22:10,149 --> 01:22:06,639

and then the big one in february then in

1978

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:10,159

march is the ufo megacon

1979

01:22:15,189 --> 01:22:14,000

back in laughlin nevada um

1980

01:22:16,790 --> 01:22:15,199

and then the other stuff that i can't

1981

01:22:17,990 --> 01:22:16,800

really announce yet that's going to be

1982

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:18,000

going on

1983

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:21,440

uh every single month uh maybe even

1984

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:23,040

twice a month for

1985

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:26,719

for the time being it's crazy life is

1986

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:30,080

nuts right now i've got egypt

1987

01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:33,280

uh i've got egypt in march march 22nd

1988

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:34,800

that's two weeks

1989

01:22:39,990 --> 01:22:37,600

it's uh it's crazy it's crazy trying to

1990

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,000

add stuff to the schedule right now

1991

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:42,960

is just impossible i'm just saying no to

1992

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:43,920

everything

1993

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:46,800

i just want to stay try to get the stuff

1994

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:47,520

done

1995

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:49,199

that is going on right now let's go back

1996

01:22:52,950 --> 01:22:50,560

to the phones how you're live on fade to

1997

01:22:54,390 --> 01:22:52,960

block who's calling

1998

01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:54,400

jimmy how you doing this is raul from

1999

01:22:59,590 --> 01:22:57,760

chicago hi rahul how are you man

2000

01:23:00,870 --> 01:22:59,600

good boss hey listen man you're gonna be

2001

01:23:02,310 --> 01:23:00,880

even more busier

2002

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:02,320

so you've decided to go to mexico with

2003

01:23:04,950 --> 01:23:04,639

me or what yeah i know yeah the answer

2004

01:23:08,950 --> 01:23:04,960

is

2005

01:23:12,310 --> 01:23:08,960

no it's crazy i don't i you know i i

2006

01:23:15,430 --> 01:23:12,320

i have no idea but anyway uh

2007

01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:15,440

what's on your mind tonight ro hey did

2008

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:16,800

i just want to know if uh did you

2009

01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:19,440

receive those pictures i see yeah right

2010

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:22,639

right you sent me 20 emails raul

2011

01:23:27,750 --> 01:23:25,840

in fact two in the last minute

2012

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:27,760

but uh yeah so i got them all they just

2013

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:28,880

said

2014

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:30,480

it's just sometimes like i get the

2015

01:23:33,189 --> 01:23:32,000

emails back says he can't send them

2016

01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:33,199

because the pictures and that's why you

2017

01:23:36,149 --> 01:23:33,760

get through

2018

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:36,159

duplicate walks so i'm not sure exactly

2019

01:23:41,350 --> 01:23:38,639

what was going on like what is going on

2020

01:23:42,790 --> 01:23:41,360

i get sent back like hey your emails

2021

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:42,800

hasn't gone through or something because

2022

01:23:46,229 --> 01:23:44,400

a certain picture what have you

2023

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:46,239

right and that's why basically you send

2024

01:23:48,950 --> 01:23:47,679

them i send them again like man

2025

01:23:50,709 --> 01:23:48,960

i don't know if he's getting him or not

2026

01:23:52,149 --> 01:23:50,719

so i just said no what the hell let me

2027

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:52,159

just send it

2028

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:54,960

okay but uh yep i looked at i looked at

2029

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:56,880

all of them

2030

01:24:02,950 --> 01:24:00,080

okay okay so uh

2031

01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:02,960

would you yeah yeah this uh the

2032

01:24:07,990 --> 01:24:04,400

footprint one is uh

2033

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:08,000

pretty pretty interesting uh i did

2034

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:10,880

looked at that for a while the cube that

2035

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:12,000

you sent

2036

01:24:20,550 --> 01:24:16,719

um what is this that

2037

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:20,560

is what i saw was a light when

2038

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:22,320

from the picture itself it turns into a

2039

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:23,600

cube that's

2040

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:27,360

that's from a ufo okay it's in the sky

2041

01:24:29,590 --> 01:24:28,080

it just

2042

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:29,600

you see the outline just the way you

2043

01:24:33,669 --> 01:24:31,760

look at it yeah yeah yeah that's pretty

2044

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:33,679

interesting it's just

2045

01:24:37,750 --> 01:24:36,320

i'm not sure exactly how it does it or

2046

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:37,760

what you know it's just

2047

01:24:41,830 --> 01:24:40,639

that cute man i'm telling you yeah it's

2048

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:41,840

pretty interesting really cool

2049

01:24:46,470 --> 01:24:43,440

and then you sent me this uh it looks

2050

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:46,480

like a cave uh underneath a rock

2051  
01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:49,520  
and then this imprint that's on the side

2052  
01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:52,719  
of this uh uh

2053  
01:24:56,070 --> 01:24:55,520  
canyon wall um again did you see the

2054  
01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:56,080  
hand

2055  
01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:58,560  
yeah that's uh that's pretty interesting

2056  
01:25:02,709 --> 01:25:00,239  
that's pretty interesting

2057  
01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:02,719  
and it's big yeah well that that right

2058  
01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:03,840  
that it's huge

2059  
01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:06,480  
yes it's huge i could have you know i

2060  
01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:07,760  
don't know if i sent you the one where

2061  
01:25:11,910 --> 01:25:09,600  
my dad standing next to it

2062  
01:25:13,510 --> 01:25:11,920  
well i'm pretty far away from him well

2063  
01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:13,520

when i'm looking at this picture that

2064

01:25:15,910 --> 01:25:14,159

picture

2065

01:25:17,669 --> 01:25:15,920

actually the the bottom of the palm

2066

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:17,679

starts from his knee

2067

01:25:22,310 --> 01:25:20,320

from my dad's knee and it actually his

2068

01:25:23,990 --> 01:25:22,320

top of fingers is like over his head so

2069

01:25:25,750 --> 01:25:24,000

it's got to be over

2070

01:25:27,590 --> 01:25:25,760

uh four and a half feet five feet yeah

2071

01:25:30,229 --> 01:25:27,600

it's pretty big it's pretty big

2072

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:30,239

and it's you know it's a clear outline

2073

01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:31,679

you know i don't know if they

2074

01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:35,199

if you know because the other part of of

2075

01:25:38,629 --> 01:25:36,880

that picture that i find interesting

2076

01:25:40,229 --> 01:25:38,639

i only have like two minutes left uh

2077

01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:40,239

before the bottom of the hour

2078

01:25:47,830 --> 01:25:43,760

but you see the other yellow

2079

01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:47,840

um uh markings on the side of the

2080

01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:50,880

and why would the hand print it's it's

2081

01:25:53,030 --> 01:25:52,239

it's pretty cool it's a pretty cool

2082

01:25:54,950 --> 01:25:53,040

image

2083

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:54,960

and i can only imagine what it looks

2084

01:25:59,110 --> 01:25:56,080

like uh

2085

01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:59,120

in in person because it's uh

2086

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:01,760

it's pretty big it's pretty dramatic and

2087

01:26:04,070 --> 01:26:03,360

it looks deliberate and then you have

2088

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:04,080

the other

2089

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:06,159

yellow you know that just scattered

2090

01:26:09,270 --> 01:26:07,440

around the wall

2091

01:26:11,110 --> 01:26:09,280

that has nothing to do with it and then

2092

01:26:13,510 --> 01:26:11,120

the handprint is right there

2093

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:13,520

and that's a big you know so was it

2094

01:26:18,070 --> 01:26:15,040

painted

2095

01:26:19,110 --> 01:26:18,080

you know was it no is it yeah no what

2096

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:19,120

what that is that's

2097

01:26:22,790 --> 01:26:20,960

actually from the rock itself from the

2098

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:22,800

years it's like i don't know

2099

01:26:26,870 --> 01:26:25,679

no i see that i know right no i totally

2100

01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:26,880

see that

2101

01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:30,239

yeah for years yeah yeah yeah yeah

2102

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,080

i don't know yeah you can tell you can

2103

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:34,480

tell no i it's just a very interesting

2104

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:35,520

picture

2105

01:26:39,750 --> 01:26:38,239

it's uh it's evidence of something and i

2106

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:39,760

i don't know what that is

2107

01:26:43,350 --> 01:26:41,840

you know is it the jolly green giant

2108

01:26:45,030 --> 01:26:43,360

that went up and

2109

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:45,040

you know put the handprint on the side

2110

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:47,040

of the the the cavern

2111

01:26:51,189 --> 01:26:50,560

uh canyon wall and the acid from the

2112

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:51,199

fingers

2113

01:26:57,270 --> 01:26:54,239

and everything that leaves a fingerprint

2114

01:26:59,669 --> 01:26:57,280

is is now there and this is the way that

2115

01:27:01,590 --> 01:26:59,679

uh the elements are reacting to the

2116

01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:01,600

handprint over thousands of years i

2117

01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:02,400

don't know

2118

01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:04,960

but uh it is what it is man it's pretty

2119

01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:05,679

cool

2120

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:09,280

man i mean that's what it is that

2121

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:11,040

that handprint is on the back of the

2122

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:13,040

head like saying in the front of it

2123

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:14,880

i send you a picture of the front where

2124

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:16,800

it looks like a huge statue

2125

01:27:20,470 --> 01:27:19,040

that's the front of it yeah yeah yeah

2126

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:20,480

yeah back of it's like if it's

2127

01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:22,560

molded so i man that's pretty cool yeah

2128

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:24,000

it's pretty cool it's pretty cool thank

2129

01:27:27,189 --> 01:27:25,199

you for the images

2130

01:27:28,709 --> 01:27:27,199

i'm getting my yeah no problem i'm

2131

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,719

getting my ticket man i'm going

2132

01:27:31,830 --> 01:27:30,080

and i'll call you for molding i'll let

2133

01:27:33,830 --> 01:27:31,840

you know what i find i'll talk to you

2134

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:33,840

man have a great weekend raul

2135

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:37,040

great stuff keep it coming take care

2136

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:38,960

have a great yeah have a great night

2137

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:40,159

raul and it

2138

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:43,679

is time to fade to black yeah his images

2139

01:27:51,750 --> 01:27:47,440

uh are pretty trippy pretty strong stuff

2140

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:51,760

pretty strong stuff and uh the cube

2141

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:53,760

you know uh we had trey hudson you know

2142

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:56,159

on the show talking about the cube

2143

01:28:03,350 --> 01:27:59,360

and raul sends me this and it's

2144

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:03,360

it's it's a cube it's a translucent cube

2145

01:28:05,830 --> 01:28:03,760

with

2146

01:28:07,110 --> 01:28:05,840

some stuff in the middle of it perfectly

2147

01:28:09,830 --> 01:28:07,120

defined

2148

01:28:10,709 --> 01:28:09,840

uh it's it's three-dimensional and it's

2149

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:10,719

a very

2150

01:28:20,750 --> 01:28:13,600

very cool this is fade to black i am

2151

01:28:23,830 --> 01:28:22,070

747-228-2051-747-228-2051

2152

01:28:28,940 --> 01:28:23,840

open lines all night long i'll be right

2153

01:28:40,830 --> 01:28:28,950

back after this short break stay with us

2154

01:28:40,840 --> 01:28:51,350

[Music]

2155

01:28:57,590 --> 01:28:54,550

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2156

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:57,600

you're listening to fade to black

2157

01:29:00,629 --> 01:28:59,440

always on the edge of the hottest

2158

01:29:08,830 --> 01:29:00,639

alternative talk

2159

01:29:08,840 --> 01:29:19,430

kgraradio.com

2160

01:29:23,590 --> 01:29:21,590

do you want to be an official fate or

2161

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:23,600

not of course you do

2162

01:29:28,669 --> 01:29:25,600

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2163

01:29:31,110 --> 01:29:28,679

just go to our membership section at

2164

01:29:33,110 --> 01:29:31,120

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

2165

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:33,120

vader knots when you think about the

2166

01:29:36,870 --> 01:29:34,960

future of our country and where we're

2167

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:36,880

headed do you wonder about the food

2168

01:29:40,629 --> 01:29:38,159

supply i

2169

01:29:41,910 --> 01:29:40,639

do disruptions in the food supply chain

2170

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:41,920

could be disastrous

2171

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,080

and they usually occur with little

2172

01:29:47,350 --> 01:29:46,320

warning that's why the smartest thing

2173

01:29:50,550 --> 01:29:47,360

you can do today

2174

01:29:52,870 --> 01:29:50,560

is to stockpile emergency food water

2175

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:52,880

and other essentials i personally

2176

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:54,000

recommend my

2177

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:56,159

patriot supply they're the nation's

2178

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:58,639

largest emergency preparedness company

2179

01:30:02,070 --> 01:30:00,960

serving millions of customers for more

2180

01:30:04,390 --> 01:30:02,080

than a decade

2181

01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:04,400

in fact they're the only source my

2182

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:07,040

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2183

01:30:12,709 --> 01:30:10,239

you should too right now save 20

2184

01:30:13,830 --> 01:30:12,719

off a full four week supply of delicious

2185

01:30:17,110 --> 01:30:13,840

meals that provide

2186

01:30:20,229 --> 01:30:17,120

2 000 calories a day saving 20

2187

01:30:23,669 --> 01:30:20,239

helps too doesn't it especially now so

2188

01:30:27,030 --> 01:30:23,679

go to [preparewithjimmy.com](http://preparewithjimmy.com) and get ready

2189

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:27,040

that's prepare with [jimmy.com](http://jimmy.com) there's no

2190

01:30:31,590 --> 01:30:28,320

time to lose

2191

01:30:34,830 --> 01:30:31,600

do it now so you

2192

01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:34,840

love talk radio then you'll love

2193

01:30:39,270 --> 01:30:36,080

[talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com)

2194

01:30:40,950 --> 01:30:39,280

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2195

01:30:43,030 --> 01:30:40,960

the best streaming talk shows

2196

01:30:44,550 --> 01:30:43,040

find your favorite talkers and discover

2197

01:30:47,189 --> 01:30:44,560

some new ones it's free

2198

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:47,199

readily available online or on mobile

2199

01:30:50,950 --> 01:30:48,880

with any smartphone or tablet

2200

01:30:53,669 --> 01:30:50,960

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2201  
01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:53,679  
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2202  
01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,480  
just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2203  
01:31:02,070 --> 01:30:58,719  
download the free apps from google play

2204  
01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:02,080  
or the itunes app store

2205  
01:31:07,260 --> 01:31:05,360  
you listen to us and we listen to you

2206  
01:31:11,629 --> 01:31:07,270  
and so does the cia

2207  
01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:11,639  
[Music]

2208  
01:31:22,149 --> 01:31:17,350  
you are listening to fate to black with

2209  
01:31:25,750 --> 01:31:24,709  
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2210  
01:31:28,950 --> 01:31:25,760  
jimmy church

2211  
01:31:30,229 --> 01:31:28,960  
this is revolution the revolution will

2212  
01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:30,239  
not be televised

2213  
01:31:42,840 --> 01:31:45,900

ciao

2214

01:32:23,270 --> 01:31:56,830

[Music]

2215

01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:23,280

[Laughter]

2216

01:32:27,910 --> 01:32:25,360

uh i got to chop chop somebody i don't

2217

01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:27,920

know who it was

2218

01:32:32,229 --> 01:32:31,199

it was a nitro though i got overruled i

2219

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:32,239

got overruled

2220

01:32:35,350 --> 01:32:34,960

nobody would let me chop chop nitro and

2221

01:32:39,030 --> 01:32:35,360

uh

2222

01:32:42,870 --> 01:32:39,040

there you go but i did somebody oh

2223

01:32:44,950 --> 01:32:42,880

man i i i love it

2224

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:44,960

i love it just step out of bounds come

2225

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:47,360

on tempt me

2226

01:32:54,310 --> 01:32:50,639

tempt me i got the power

2227

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:54,320

slap chop

2228

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:55,760

this is fade to black i'm your host

2229

01:32:59,510 --> 01:32:57,600

jimmy church it's thursday night it is

2230

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:59,520

fader night it is open lines all night

2231

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:00,480

long

2232

01:33:06,870 --> 01:33:04,320

and uh it just uh just give me a reason

2233

01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:06,880

just give me a reason i'm in the mood i

2234

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:08,080

love it man i love

2235

01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:11,840

it i only you know i bounce over to uh

2236

01:33:15,350 --> 01:33:15,040

uh to uh to youtube during the break and

2237

01:33:17,189 --> 01:33:15,360

just

2238

01:33:18,470 --> 01:33:17,199

of you know entertainment value so much

2239

01:33:21,669 --> 01:33:18,480

fun over there

2240

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:21,679

and uh because i'm here in

2241

01:33:25,669 --> 01:33:24,000

in in in twitterville uh with all of the

2242

01:33:26,709 --> 01:33:25,679

fader knots and hashtag f2b in the

2243

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:26,719

sandbox

2244

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:29,360

and uh and i'm just waiting i'm just

2245

01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:32,000

looking you know the comments just

2246

01:33:35,590 --> 01:33:34,159

i'm just looking for one ah there it is

2247

01:33:39,430 --> 01:33:35,600

boom

2248

01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:42,550

chop chop let's see who's up next it's

2249

01:33:47,590 --> 01:33:44,000

open lines hi you're live on fade to

2250

01:33:56,870 --> 01:33:51,350

you're live you

2251

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:56,880

three two you can hear my voice

2252

01:34:02,950 --> 01:34:00,480

one man

2253

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:02,960

somebody asleep at the wheel all right

2254

01:34:09,910 --> 01:34:04,560

that's it

2255

01:34:11,830 --> 01:34:09,920

let's go here this will be somebody

2256

01:34:13,910 --> 01:34:11,840

that's ready to go watch this

2257

01:34:15,030 --> 01:34:13,920

this is somebody that's ready to go hi

2258

01:34:16,790 --> 01:34:15,040

you're live on fade to black who's

2259

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:16,800

calling

2260

01:34:23,350 --> 01:34:21,760

hi this is donna oh donna how you doing

2261

01:34:26,149 --> 01:34:23,360

i'm all right how are you doing i'm

2262

01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:26,159

doing good it's been a while

2263

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:29,760

yeah i just uh haven't had the energy to

2264

01:34:34,709 --> 01:34:32,400

do nothing charlie

2265

01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:34,719

say that again i'll fall asleep oh you

2266

01:34:39,750 --> 01:34:36,639

follow me i've been falling asleep

2267

01:34:42,390 --> 01:34:39,760

earlier oh good for you yeah

2268

01:34:44,229 --> 01:34:42,400

good for you i wish i could yeah i wish

2269

01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:44,239

i could so what's on your mind tonight

2270

01:34:49,270 --> 01:34:45,440

well

2271

01:34:51,189 --> 01:34:49,280

um first off uh i've got this ideal for

2272

01:34:52,390 --> 01:34:51,199

something and i'm needing a certain type

2273

01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:52,400

of material and i'm

2274

01:34:56,030 --> 01:34:55,679

putting a shout out or on the lookout

2275

01:35:00,310 --> 01:34:56,040

for

2276

01:35:02,870 --> 01:35:00,320

anybody that can get me the material

2277

01:35:04,149 --> 01:35:02,880

it's in it i guess you could call it an

2278

01:35:07,590 --> 01:35:04,159

invention

2279

01:35:11,030 --> 01:35:07,600

um i can't say what it is obviously

2280

01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:11,040

but i'm looking for um some

2281

01:35:14,229 --> 01:35:13,440

plastic sheeting that you can use to

2282

01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:14,239

view a

2283

01:35:21,669 --> 01:35:18,960

solar eclipse okay

2284

01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:21,679

all right plastic sheeting that you can

2285

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:22,239

view

2286

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:24,880

a solar eclipse so something that's

2287

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:26,960

tinted

2288

01:35:33,109 --> 01:35:30,239

yes uh it has to be uh

2289

01:35:35,030 --> 01:35:33,119

stuff that you can use not the you know

2290

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:35,040

remember back when they had this solar

2291

01:35:37,990 --> 01:35:36,239

eclipse

2292

01:35:40,629 --> 01:35:38,000

and there was this phony stuff going

2293

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:42,310

that was really not good for you to

2294

01:35:46,629 --> 01:35:44,800

watch them yeah yeah yeah yeah so

2295

01:35:48,550 --> 01:35:46,639

but you need something

2296

01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:48,560

why don't you why don't you post in

2297

01:35:52,629 --> 01:35:50,400

twitter for me

2298

01:35:54,149 --> 01:35:52,639

and and then i'll uh tweet it out for

2299

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:54,159

you stay right there donna hold on for a

2300

01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:55,199

second

2301

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:58,000

um i am i'm doing this because i just

2302

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:59,600

don't want to hear these beeps anymore

2303

01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:01,119

and i'm doing this for you

2304

01:36:08,709 --> 01:36:05,280

i don't even know if donna is on

2305

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:08,719

let's let's find out right now um if

2306

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:12,560

donna is on uh

2307

01:36:15,750 --> 01:36:14,639

twitter i don't even know donna are you

2308

01:36:20,629 --> 01:36:15,760

on twitter

2309

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:20,639

you've uh replied to me a few times

2310

01:36:27,270 --> 01:36:24,159

i have i remember the bread stuff

2311

01:36:31,669 --> 01:36:29,430

when you had that volcanic pizza thing

2312

01:36:34,870 --> 01:36:31,679

and i told you about the bread

2313

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:34,880

i do i i i did reply to that yeah

2314

01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:38,080

i did well um so tweet that out just say

2315

01:36:44,149 --> 01:36:40,480

hey everybody you know hashtag f2b

2316

01:36:47,830 --> 01:36:44,159

this is donna i need some ideas for some

2317

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:47,840

plastic sheets uh that uh

2318

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:49,920

i can use for something that i'm working

2319

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:51,600

on uh

2320

01:36:55,270 --> 01:36:53,760

for the solar eclipse and then get the

2321

01:36:57,430 --> 01:36:55,280

conversation going

2322

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:57,440

there yeah somebody's going to reply

2323

01:37:02,070 --> 01:36:58,960

donna

2324

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:02,080

sort of like you you know the uh

2325

01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:07,280

consistency of a sort of like

2326

01:37:11,510 --> 01:37:09,440

i guess those face shields that people

2327

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:11,520

wear yeah a really cheap one

2328

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:14,560

yeah yeah a visor yeah yeah yeah yeah

2329

01:37:18,870 --> 01:37:16,320

sort of like that

2330

01:37:20,229 --> 01:37:18,880

flexibility okay well donna put put it

2331

01:37:22,149 --> 01:37:20,239

up there on twitter

2332

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:22,159

and you know the fader knots love you

2333

01:37:24,790 --> 01:37:24,560

put it up there on twitter i'll retweet

2334

01:37:29,189 --> 01:37:24,800

it

2335

01:37:31,669 --> 01:37:29,199

dialed in

2336

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:31,679

somebody out there is going to know and

2337

01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:32,800

and

2338

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:37,199

conversation going it's the fader not

2339

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:38,480

family donna

2340

01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:41,360

yeah sorry i can't be more uh specific

2341

01:37:44,070 --> 01:37:42,800

because you know how that is with

2342

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,080

divisions and stuff

2343

01:37:47,350 --> 01:37:46,960

yeah and we we totally get that yeah but

2344

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:47,360

uh

2345

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:49,360

yeah get it up there and get it up there

2346

01:37:51,910 --> 01:37:50,719

on twitter i can't wait to see this

2347

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:51,920

conversation start

2348

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:54,320

yeah i i will after i get off the phone

2349

01:37:57,510 --> 01:37:56,159

with you uh one more thing i have an

2350

01:38:00,629 --> 01:37:57,520

idea for something

2351

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:00,639

now right now there's this um

2352

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:03,679

tour going on for patriots to rise

2353

01:38:07,830 --> 01:38:06,480

all that stuff uh robert david steele is

2354

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:07,840

doing one and

2355

01:38:14,149 --> 01:38:11,280

and this guy named uh what's his name

2356

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:14,159

scott mckay they're doing separate tours

2357

01:38:17,669 --> 01:38:15,119

and i thought

2358

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:17,679

why can't the ufo community do something

2359

01:38:21,270 --> 01:38:19,199

like that

2360

01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:21,280

you have somebody that collects like

2361

01:38:25,830 --> 01:38:22,639

with um

2362

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:25,840

hello i'm listening oh

2363

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:29,760

sorry it went anyway um

2364

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:32,159

have some kind of a gofundme thing set

2365

01:38:35,990 --> 01:38:33,760

up do it for like a year

2366

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:36,000

maybe collected funds because i know it

2367

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:38,159

would cost some money

2368

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:40,239

and have like every once in a while have

2369

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:42,800

uh each person in the ufo community have

2370

01:38:49,510 --> 01:38:46,239

their own swag bags where you uh uh

2371

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:49,520

buy a ticket for a dollar up to five

2372

01:38:54,229 --> 01:38:51,520

dollars or whatever for entries they get

2373

01:38:56,470 --> 01:38:54,239

the swag bag do like five maybe of them

2374

01:38:57,750 --> 01:38:56,480

their books or dvds you know a little

2375

01:39:01,030 --> 01:38:57,760

thing like that

2376

01:39:04,390 --> 01:39:01,040

collect the money throughout the year

2377

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:04,400

uh and then do a little tour across the

2378

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:05,840

united states and

2379

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:08,560

hit the smaller town because we feel

2380

01:39:13,030 --> 01:39:09,040

like

2381

01:39:15,109 --> 01:39:13,040

we're left out of everything

2382

01:39:16,790 --> 01:39:15,119

especially in the east there's no

2383

01:39:20,229 --> 01:39:16,800

conferences here in the

2384

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:20,239

southeast you know and there's a town

2385

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:21,199

next door to me

2386

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:25,280

corbin and it's got a arena on top of a

2387

01:39:28,390 --> 01:39:26,239

mountain

2388

01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:28,400

that would be perfect for a ufo

2389

01:39:31,990 --> 01:39:29,679

convention

2390

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:32,000

great viewing of the sky and everything

2391

01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:34,320

nothing gets in the way

2392

01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:39,280

huh corbin what what what state

2393

01:39:46,950 --> 01:39:43,119

kentucky corbin corbin

2394

01:39:49,350 --> 01:39:46,960

corbin arena corbin kentucky

2395

01:39:51,189 --> 01:39:49,360

yeah they've had uh concerts there and

2396

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:51,199

wrestling matches and

2397

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:54,480

all different things arena

2398

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:57,679

not been around too long less than 10

2399

01:40:01,270 --> 01:39:58,560

years i think

2400

01:40:01,910 --> 01:40:01,280

i could be wrong right but i i've always

2401  
01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:01,920  
thought

2402  
01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:05,040  
they always do the fireworks up there

2403  
01:40:09,910 --> 01:40:06,719  
i'm looking at it right here oh you're

2404  
01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:09,920  
right it is on top of a hill

2405  
01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:12,560  
look yeah it's the highest point and you

2406  
01:40:18,950 --> 01:40:13,199  
got some

2407  
01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:18,960  
uh-huh and a nice little windy road that

2408  
01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:20,800  
goes up to it

2409  
01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:23,920  
and yeah i mean wow that's that's

2410  
01:40:27,510 --> 01:40:27,040  
really that's really a great idea look

2411  
01:40:29,910 --> 01:40:27,520  
at that

2412  
01:40:31,629 --> 01:40:29,920  
it's got its own little mountaintop and

2413  
01:40:35,270 --> 01:40:31,639

you can see

2414

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:35,280  
of kentucky

2415

01:40:39,270 --> 01:40:37,920  
look at that uh just about i can't

2416

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:39,280  
that'd be perfect for

2417

01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:42,239  
for something get some buses wrap them

2418

01:40:46,149 --> 01:40:43,199  
with like

2419

01:40:48,070 --> 01:40:46,159  
have a fade to back black bus uh linda

2420

01:40:50,790 --> 01:40:48,080  
molten hal have her one

2421

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:50,800  
at richard dolan and you know different

2422

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,600  
people

2423

01:40:55,830 --> 01:40:53,760  
have their own buses and go out and do a

2424

01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:55,840  
tour maybe for a month

2425

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,280  
or so something like that you can do

2426

01:41:02,470 --> 01:41:00,159

your show that way

2427

01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:02,480

maybe in a year or you know collect

2428

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:04,000

enough money you know i know

2429

01:41:09,510 --> 01:41:07,040

it it kind of on the you know

2430

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:09,520

yeah and it's right between louisville

2431

01:41:13,990 --> 01:41:10,320

and uh

2432

01:41:14,550 --> 01:41:14,000

knoxville and nashville it's all right

2433

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:14,560

there

2434

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:17,280

and so you can just fly into nashville

2435

01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:18,239

and then drive

2436

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:21,679

up it's about what 50 100 100 miles from

2437

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:23,119

nashville

2438

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:26,400

um it's like 30 minutes from where i

2439

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,520

live

2440

01:41:31,350 --> 01:41:29,760

yeah yep yep yep it's about 50 miles

2441

01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:31,360

south of lexington

2442

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:33,520

yeah that's that's pretty cool i'm i'm

2443

01:41:39,430 --> 01:41:36,320

with you and that's a great idea

2444

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:39,440

i'm i live in a neighboring town and

2445

01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:42,960

and in the the town opposite

2446

01:41:46,149 --> 01:41:45,280

of you know i live in between uh

2447

01:41:53,350 --> 01:41:46,159

middlesboro

2448

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:53,360

has the unique distinction of being

2449

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:55,920

the only town in the united states that

2450

01:42:00,550 --> 01:41:56,639

is built

2451

01:42:04,310 --> 01:42:00,560

inside of a meteor crater shut up

2452

01:42:07,430 --> 01:42:04,320

seriously look it up shut the front door

2453

01:42:10,550 --> 01:42:07,440

yeah but i like this corbin arena

2454

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:10,560

i like this place this place is cool it

2455

01:42:15,669 --> 01:42:12,880

looks really nice

2456

01:42:16,470 --> 01:42:15,679

we're left out i mean we don't get any

2457

01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:16,480

cool stuff

2458

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:20,639

around in eastern southeastern parts you

2459

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:23,199

know any like ufo events or anything

2460

01:42:26,470 --> 01:42:23,920

like that

2461

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:26,480

right everything's all over in the west

2462

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:28,800

yeah everybody complains about it

2463

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:31,040

i i'm i'm waiting for somebody to step

2464

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:31,920

up and

2465

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:35,199

uh but uh i like this idea the corbin

2466

01:42:39,109 --> 01:42:36,000

arena

2467

01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:39,119

yeah you can you can start doing uh

2468

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:41,280

start raising the funds now and maybe in

2469

01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:42,560

a year

2470

01:42:45,750 --> 01:42:44,560

and you get people to donate to it and

2471

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:45,760

have a little contest

2472

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:48,080

with them how many people how many

2473

01:42:55,750 --> 01:42:50,880

people does the corbin arena hold

2474

01:42:59,430 --> 01:42:55,760

okay excuse me um i mean it looks pretty

2475

01:43:02,709 --> 01:42:59,440

yeah it looks pretty big

2476

01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:05,270

yeah but it's pretty nice i'm looking at

2477

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:06,639

uh

2478

01:43:12,149 --> 01:43:10,239

too as well

2479

01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:12,159

hey donna thank you for the phone call

2480

01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:14,480

and if you jump over to twitter

2481

01:43:19,669 --> 01:43:17,600

you can see everybody posting uh

2482

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:19,679

your sheets already so you need to jump

2483

01:43:24,550 --> 01:43:21,760

over there and get on it okay

2484

01:43:25,910 --> 01:43:24,560

okay it through f2b all right you know

2485

01:43:29,189 --> 01:43:25,920

where to go

2486

01:43:31,270 --> 01:43:29,199

enjoy your i i hope i can get this done

2487

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:31,280

because i mean i can make them easy you

2488

01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:32,239

know all right

2489

01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:34,719

well i want to do yeah get over to

2490

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:35,440

twitter

2491

01:43:39,510 --> 01:43:38,880

get on it okay all right thank you very

2492

01:43:41,430 --> 01:43:39,520

much

2493

01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:41,440

i'll talk to you donna donna from

2494

01:43:44,550 --> 01:43:42,800

kentucky

2495

01:43:46,070 --> 01:43:44,560

and uh that's a great phone call right

2496

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:46,080

there yeah the corbin

2497

01:43:51,350 --> 01:43:49,119

arena and uh

2498

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:51,360

i'm gonna say this right now donna's

2499

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:53,280

right that place is cool

2500

01:43:58,149 --> 01:43:56,239

that place is real cool and she's it's

2501

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,159

right on top of the hill i just

2502

01:44:03,109 --> 01:44:00,960

scanned all the way around it and you

2503

01:44:04,950 --> 01:44:03,119

can just about see the entire

2504

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:04,960

great state of kentucky it's right next

2505

01:44:09,669 --> 01:44:06,560

to the daniel boone

2506

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:09,679

forest you gotta love that thank you for

2507

01:44:12,629 --> 01:44:11,520

the phone call donna now get over to

2508

01:44:14,950 --> 01:44:12,639

twitter

2509

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:14,960

and uh do what you got to do all right

2510

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:16,639

everybody's tweeting it out

2511

01:44:19,990 --> 01:44:19,600

right now let's go back to the phones hi

2512

01:44:23,030 --> 01:44:20,000

you're live

2513

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:23,040

on fade to black who's calling

2514

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:25,600

hey jimmy this is uh dylan from hawaii

2515

01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:27,360

how you doing hey dylan from hawaii

2516

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:27,679

what's

2517

01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:33,280

and now i just uh wanted to talk about

2518

01:44:35,830 --> 01:44:34,560

some stuff but

2519

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:35,840

i want to ask you a question have you

2520

01:44:39,750 --> 01:44:37,600

seen that uh

2521

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:39,760

paper that was posted on christopher

2522

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:41,040

mellon's site

2523

01:44:44,550 --> 01:44:43,199

about uaps in france it was like an

2524

01:44:49,750 --> 01:44:44,560

academic paper

2525

01:44:51,510 --> 01:44:49,760

all right yes i did see that

2526

01:44:52,790 --> 01:44:51,520

i just was thinking because a lot of

2527

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:52,800

people don't talk about it while i was

2528

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:54,719

trying to find some more clues or people

2529

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:56,320

just discussing it did you have any

2530

01:45:00,229 --> 01:44:57,119

thoughts on that

2531

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:00,239

or well um uh that

2532

01:45:03,430 --> 01:45:02,159

that particular paper that's been out

2533

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:03,440

for a while

2534

01:45:10,950 --> 01:45:07,040

um uh and

2535

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:10,960

if we go back uh historically speaking

2536

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:15,119

um the the term uap

2537

01:45:22,709 --> 01:45:18,960

uh came out of uh france and

2538

01:45:25,590 --> 01:45:22,719

and and europe and and great britain

2539

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:25,600

um in in their report that was published

2540

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:27,760

about five years ago

2541

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:30,400

and uaps were mentioned in there and it

2542

01:45:35,669 --> 01:45:32,719

wasn't um

2543

01:45:37,990 --> 01:45:35,679

this was way before tsa and it might

2544

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:38,000

have been longer than five years ago

2545

01:45:42,229 --> 01:45:40,880

um and uh it's not the first mention of

2546

01:45:45,669 --> 01:45:42,239

uaps

2547

01:45:48,390 --> 01:45:45,679

but it was also especially for me

2548

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:48,400

and like john burroughs and and randall

2549

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:49,440

shim

2550

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:52,880

um it was the first uh uh

2551  
01:45:56,870 --> 01:45:56,239  
common use of uaps that's the way that

2552  
01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:56,880  
they

2553  
01:46:01,750 --> 01:45:59,760  
defined it in in that report and that's

2554  
01:46:04,390 --> 01:46:01,760  
where that page comes from

2555  
01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:04,400  
um but yeah yeah yeah been very aware of

2556  
01:46:08,790 --> 01:46:04,960  
it for

2557  
01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,629  
oh i guess my main thing it was not so

2558  
01:46:13,430 --> 01:46:12,560  
much the uaps but the fact that they

2559  
01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:13,440  
concluded

2560  
01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:16,239  
um whatever is going over their airspace

2561  
01:46:21,030 --> 01:46:18,159  
is looking into nuclear sites

2562  
01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:21,040  
like long been like we hear all the time

2563  
01:46:25,030 --> 01:46:21,679

and also

2564

01:46:28,310 --> 01:46:25,040  
environmental issues so it's like i

2565

01:46:30,070 --> 01:46:28,320  
i just wouldn't see another country

2566

01:46:33,189 --> 01:46:30,080  
and it just happened around the world

2567

01:46:36,390 --> 01:46:33,199  
similar patterns why we would think

2568

01:46:38,870 --> 01:46:36,400  
this would be like some military tech

2569

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:38,880  
that's been since the 1950s it's got to

2570

01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:40,400  
be like some type of

2571

01:46:45,189 --> 01:46:43,520  
alien probe or something living in the

2572

01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:45,199  
extra dimension or underneath our seas

2573

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:45,840  
but

2574

01:46:50,390 --> 01:46:48,480  
everybody's focused on these like little

2575

01:46:53,030 --> 01:46:50,400  
triangles with jeremy corbell

2576

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:53,040

or roswell just things are insignificant

2577

01:46:57,669 --> 01:46:54,960

and we see other countries

2578

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:57,679

way more practical like really looking

2579

01:47:02,390 --> 01:47:00,080

at data while we're here in america

2580

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:02,400

arguing over reddit or twitter no

2581

01:47:07,750 --> 01:47:03,199

nonsense

2582

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:07,760

yeah it's a really good point dylan it's

2583

01:47:14,470 --> 01:47:09,040

a really good point

2584

01:47:18,310 --> 01:47:17,910

i'm excited i don't know how to approach

2585

01:47:21,990 --> 01:47:18,320

this

2586

01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:22,000

but i am excited that it is apparently

2587

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:24,320

just uh being discussed out in the open

2588

01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:25,119

here

2589

01:47:31,350 --> 01:47:28,159  
but i i will constantly go back to

2590

01:47:34,629 --> 01:47:31,360  
one basic point uh that

2591

01:47:35,669 --> 01:47:34,639  
this ufo community has been teased and

2592

01:47:38,709 --> 01:47:35,679  
ridiculed

2593

01:47:42,149 --> 01:47:38,719  
and made fun of by the government

2594

01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:42,159  
for so many years and now

2595

01:47:47,669 --> 01:47:45,440  
we are being force-fed

2596

01:47:49,430 --> 01:47:47,679  
like a tube down the throat we're being

2597

01:47:54,070 --> 01:47:49,440  
being force-fed

2598

01:47:57,350 --> 01:47:54,080  
into suddenly trusting the government

2599

01:48:00,310 --> 01:47:57,360  
well yeah i i'm

2600

01:48:01,030 --> 01:48:00,320  
uh you know i i'm not i'm not jumping in

2601  
01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:01,040  
feet first

2602  
01:48:07,590 --> 01:48:04,880  
here and uh just like anything else

2603  
01:48:08,189 --> 01:48:07,600  
you've got to give it time so let's see

2604  
01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:08,199  
what this

2605  
01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:12,239  
uaptf uh report contains

2606  
01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:15,040  
let's see how the senate and the house

2607  
01:48:18,870 --> 01:48:16,239  
um

2608  
01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:18,880  
and uh you know capitol hill in general

2609  
01:48:23,590 --> 01:48:20,800  
responds to this

2610  
01:48:25,590 --> 01:48:23,600  
um is this going to be approached as

2611  
01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:25,600  
purely a military issue

2612  
01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:29,040  
or is this a planet earth issue

2613  
01:48:35,830 --> 01:48:32,800

you know and there is so much um

2614

01:48:37,590 --> 01:48:35,840

uh that has been looked into by the ufo

2615

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:37,600

community and that that goes with you

2616

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:38,239

know

2617

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:41,920

or linda molten howe

2618

01:48:46,709 --> 01:48:45,040

and and you know travis walton and

2619

01:48:48,629 --> 01:48:46,719

i just mentioned john burroughs and

2620

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:48,639

randall shim um

2621

01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:52,719

so much has uh uh been looked into

2622

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:55,760

so much that this isn't

2623

01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:59,440

a military situation right now

2624

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:01,280

i i feel that they're making it a

2625

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:02,639

military uh

2626

01:49:08,709 --> 01:49:05,679

issue when i don't think that it is

2627

01:49:10,709 --> 01:49:08,719

so we we need to just

2628

01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:10,719

we need to relax we need to see how this

2629

01:49:15,750 --> 01:49:12,000

report is

2630

01:49:18,229 --> 01:49:15,760

uh is written what is in the report

2631

01:49:19,510 --> 01:49:18,239

and then how the government and the

2632

01:49:23,030 --> 01:49:19,520

senate the senate

2633

01:49:23,430 --> 01:49:23,040

look the senate and the military is paid

2634

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:23,440

for

2635

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:27,040

by us they don't you know we don't work

2636

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:29,040

for them

2637

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:32,000

we don't and and that's the way that we

2638

01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:33,199

need to look at this

2639

01:49:37,109 --> 01:49:35,760

they this is our concern this is an

2640

01:49:40,229 --> 01:49:37,119

earth matter

2641

01:49:41,589 --> 01:49:40,239

this isn't a military matter and it it's

2642

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:41,599

clearly not

2643

01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:43,840

and that's that's it that's how i look

2644

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:45,440

at this country and that's how i look at

2645

01:49:50,229 --> 01:49:46,400

the world

2646

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:50,239

you know it's it's ours they work for us

2647

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:53,440

we elected them right now

2648

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:56,080

how are you going to respond to this you

2649

01:49:57,910 --> 01:49:57,520

know and that's really the truth that's

2650

01:50:03,830 --> 01:49:57,920

the

2651

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:03,840

i wouldn't trust yeah yeah yeah enjoy

2652

01:50:07,189 --> 01:50:05,040

the rest of your weekend no

2653

01:50:08,149 --> 01:50:07,199

we got to give it time man thank you so

2654

01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:08,159

much dylan

2655

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:11,280

and enjoy the rest of your weekend um

2656

01:50:17,350 --> 01:50:15,199

that look i i um

2657

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:17,360

i i've been waiting for something like

2658

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,080

this to happen for a very very very long

2659

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,000

time now it appears that

2660

01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:24,639

uh we're right on the edge of this

2661

01:50:29,589 --> 01:50:27,040

busting out to the big time

2662

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:29,599

but uh science is involved with this we

2663

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:31,679

have to look at the science side

2664

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:34,480

science is involved uh the people of

2665

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,000

this country

2666

01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:38,480

so many sightings and eyewitness

2667

01:50:41,830 --> 01:50:40,320

testimony and the things that i've seen

2668

01:50:43,830 --> 01:50:41,840

and others around me

2669

01:50:45,910 --> 01:50:43,840

people that i respect that have been

2670

01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:45,920

chasing this for a long time well

2671

01:50:50,950 --> 01:50:49,040

again our government works for us i

2672

01:50:53,669 --> 01:50:50,960

understand that some things need to be

2673

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:53,679

kept secret but not the ufo issue not

2674

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:54,800

e.t

2675

01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:57,840

no no um if if

2676  
01:51:02,070 --> 01:51:00,159  
if russia's got some secret submarine

2677  
01:51:03,750 --> 01:51:02,080  
and some secret submarine tech and our

2678  
01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:03,760  
military is aware of it

2679  
01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:06,400  
or satellites or hypersonic disks or

2680  
01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:07,840  
bullets i don't care

2681  
01:51:11,910 --> 01:51:10,719  
if you know and our military is aware of

2682  
01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:11,920  
those secrets

2683  
01:51:15,589 --> 01:51:13,679  
that we're not going to find out about

2684  
01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:15,599  
that keep that a sea okay all right you

2685  
01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,360  
don't want russia to know

2686  
01:51:20,629 --> 01:51:19,440  
what we know about them and it's the

2687  
01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:20,639  
same thing

2688  
01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:23,199

right we don't want our technology

2689

01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:24,400

available uh

2690

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:26,480

to our adversaries i get that keep that

2691

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:27,840

a secret that's not what we're talking

2692

01:51:32,830 --> 01:51:28,800

about we're talking about

2693

01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:32,840

e.t e t

2694

01:51:39,350 --> 01:51:35,280

extraterrestrial craft not of

2695

01:51:42,390 --> 01:51:39,360

this earth that is ours

2696

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:42,400

can't keep that a secret from us we just

2697

01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:45,840

can't and science uh

2698

01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:48,080

look james webb that telescope i just

2699

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:49,520

talked about this in the in

2700

01:51:54,149 --> 01:51:52,320

in my opening tonight science is out

2701  
01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:54,159  
there looking for this

2702  
01:51:57,990 --> 01:51:56,239  
they are looking astronomers are trying

2703  
01:52:00,229 --> 01:51:58,000  
to figure out a way

2704  
01:52:01,830 --> 01:52:00,239  
to look at a planet and see if there's

2705  
01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:01,840  
life on it

2706  
01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:04,800  
that's where we are right now not

2707  
01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:06,480  
wondering if there are planets out there

2708  
01:52:09,270 --> 01:52:08,000  
we know the planets

2709  
01:52:11,350 --> 01:52:09,280  
we're going to be looking at these

2710  
01:52:15,109 --> 01:52:11,360  
planets directly

2711  
01:52:17,109 --> 01:52:15,119  
and we will look for signs of life

2712  
01:52:18,149 --> 01:52:17,119  
and it's going to be found and when it

2713  
01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:18,159

is found it

2714

01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:21,280

it's that's knowledge for us

2715

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:22,800

that's knowledge for us that's not for

2716

01:52:27,430 --> 01:52:24,800

the government to find out about and not

2717

01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:27,440

and keep it a secret no it's not that

2718

01:52:31,990 --> 01:52:28,480

kind of party

2719

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:32,000

it's not so uh you know this whole trust

2720

01:52:35,270 --> 01:52:33,199

and verify

2721

01:52:36,310 --> 01:52:35,280

that's right you know and that's the way

2722

01:52:38,790 --> 01:52:36,320

that i i'm

2723

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:38,800

never gonna change my mind with that

2724

01:52:44,229 --> 01:52:40,080

ever

2725

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,239

i was very critical about tsa why

2726  
01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:46,639  
and if you go back and i'll say it once

2727  
01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:47,760  
again

2728  
01:52:51,510 --> 01:52:50,800  
you know 10 12 people listed on ttsa's

2729  
01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:51,520  
website

2730  
01:52:57,470 --> 01:52:55,280  
and and 90 95

2731  
01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:57,480  
of the employees of ttsa are

2732  
01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:59,440  
counterintelligence and cia and

2733  
01:53:03,910 --> 01:53:00,960  
department of defense

2734  
01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:03,920  
i got a concern with that i got a big

2735  
01:53:08,550 --> 01:53:05,520  
concern i don't care

2736  
01:53:11,589 --> 01:53:08,560  
what is said that right there

2737  
01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:11,599  
no and if fade to black

2738  
01:53:15,750 --> 01:53:14,159

you know if i had 12 employees here and

2739

01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:15,760

10 of them were cia and

2740

01:53:21,430 --> 01:53:17,280

counterintelligence you don't think

2741

01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:21,440

you would have an issue with what i say

2742

01:53:26,189 --> 01:53:24,560

and what the message is you would and i

2743

01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:26,199

would be fighting that battle

2744

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:30,159

forever no matter what i thought

2745

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:32,880

this company was based on right and the

2746

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:34,239

freedom of thought no

2747

01:53:38,070 --> 01:53:36,400

i would fight that battle and that right

2748

01:53:40,149 --> 01:53:38,080

there when i saw that with tsa of

2749

01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:40,159

course i'm going to speak about that

2750

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:43,360

very concerned right and i had said then

2751

01:53:48,870 --> 01:53:46,800

okay all right there it is it's laid out

2752

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:48,880

let's give this a couple of years let's

2753

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:50,880

see how they handle themselves i don't

2754

01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:51,440

trust

2755

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:54,560

anything like that no right

2756

01:53:57,589 --> 01:53:57,040

okay it's the same thing now it's the

2757

01:54:00,430 --> 01:53:57,599

same

2758

01:54:02,149 --> 01:54:00,440

right now with what is going on with the

2759

01:54:05,589 --> 01:54:02,159

uaptf and

2760

01:54:08,229 --> 01:54:05,599

and the dia and the odni and everything

2761

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:08,239

that is going on

2762

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:11,840

ain't my friend no they've teased and

2763

01:54:15,270 --> 01:54:13,760

and ridiculed and made fun of this

2764

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:15,280

community for a very

2765

01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:18,000

very long time all right so that's it

2766

01:54:22,070 --> 01:54:18,880

it's trust

2767

01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:22,080

and verify all right let's see

2768

01:54:25,750 --> 01:54:24,400

jimmy made me spend more of my canadian

2769

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:25,760

monopoly money by

2770

01:54:29,830 --> 01:54:28,320

hanging sick guitar that's a nice guitar

2771

01:54:31,830 --> 01:54:29,840

oh

2772

01:54:33,270 --> 01:54:31,840

you bought you bought a jackson like

2773

01:54:35,189 --> 01:54:33,280

i've got

2774

01:54:37,270 --> 01:54:35,199

jackson soloist that's a great guitar

2775

01:54:39,350 --> 01:54:37,280

man well done

2776

01:54:40,950 --> 01:54:39,360

well done he got one of those right

2777

01:54:42,550 --> 01:54:40,960

there that orange one i don't know if

2778

01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:42,560

you can see it but that bright orange

2779

01:54:45,910 --> 01:54:43,599

one down there

2780

01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:45,920

all right let's see who's up next hi

2781

01:54:49,030 --> 01:54:47,119

you're live on fade to black who's

2782

01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:49,040

calling

2783

01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:51,280

this is seth from wyoming hi seth from

2784

01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:54,080

wyoming how are you man

2785

01:54:58,470 --> 01:54:57,040

i'm great great uh i want to try

2786

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:58,480

something if you're up for it

2787

01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:01,840

sure i kind of want to know what's on

2788

01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:03,280

your mind and then give you my

2789

01:55:05,589 --> 01:55:04,560

perspective

2790

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:05,599

and see if we could do a little role

2791

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:07,679

reversal what do you think uh depends on

2792

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:10,239

what it's about

2793

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:13,280

you ap sir okay you want to go uaps

2794

01:55:16,830 --> 01:55:15,520

okay go ahead yeah anything that's on

2795

01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:16,840

your mind yeah

2796

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:20,000

okay well uh i guess what you were just

2797

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:22,000

talking about you know about trusting

2798

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:25,280

the verifying i think that i've seen so

2799

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:26,159

much division

2800

01:55:30,470 --> 01:55:28,960

in the ufo community and i think we need

2801

01:55:32,070 --> 01:55:30,480

to unite the clans you know like they

2802

01:55:34,550 --> 01:55:32,080

say in braveheart and the only way to do

2803

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:34,560

that i think each one of us has to take

2804

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:35,520

that step

2805

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:38,719

to lead not with suspicion

2806

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:42,239

not with trust but i think giving

2807

01:55:47,589 --> 01:55:44,400

someone a chance has a whole lot to do

2808

01:55:49,030 --> 01:55:47,599

with respect and i think that

2809

01:55:50,790 --> 01:55:49,040

you know and you know i'm a guy that

2810

01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:50,800

likes lou i called in a week or two ago

2811

01:55:54,310 --> 01:55:52,239

about that

2812

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:54,320

okay but it's not about it's not about

2813

01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:55,520

liking him

2814

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:57,119

it's about respecting someone who puts

2815

01:56:02,790 --> 01:55:59,199

himself between a

2816

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:02,800

i guess uh two hard places uh between a

2817

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:04,239

rock and a hard place i guess is a

2818

01:56:07,910 --> 01:56:04,800

saying

2819

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:07,920

right and uh i like watching the human

2820

01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:10,400

element of this you know et's aside

2821

01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:13,199

this is a human conversation but it's

2822

01:56:17,109 --> 01:56:14,800

also a human solution

2823

01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:17,119

you know that that i think we will find

2824

01:56:20,870 --> 01:56:18,400

i think

2825

01:56:24,070 --> 01:56:20,880

and downs there's going to be a lot of

2826

01:56:26,070 --> 01:56:24,080

obstacles and struggles but

2827

01:56:28,229 --> 01:56:26,080

i think we do have a lot more in common

2828

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:28,239

in the end and that we all don't just

2829

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:29,920

want to know about et's but we all kind

2830

01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:31,119

of want to

2831

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,560

we want to we really do want to lay

2832

01:56:36,550 --> 01:56:34,080

these things aside i think this past

2833

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:36,560

year there's been a lot of mistrust

2834

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:40,560

and a lot of uh doubt but i think people

2835

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:45,199

eventually yearn not just for peace

2836

01:56:49,510 --> 01:56:46,960

but for unification in one form or the

2837

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:49,520

other and uh

2838

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:51,440

i think with chris mellon and all them

2839

01:56:55,510 --> 01:56:53,920

you know the tsa

2840

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:55,520

uh some people think you know it's

2841

01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:57,280

disinformation or whatnot but i think

2842

01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,320

everything's useful

2843

01:57:02,629 --> 01:57:00,719

you know i think everything leads to a

2844

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:02,639

better outcome eventually

2845

01:57:07,589 --> 01:57:05,760

how do you feel about that well see this

2846

01:57:11,830 --> 01:57:07,599

is

2847

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:11,840

area

2848

01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:15,280

it's it it's not and i'll explain it

2849

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:15,760

very

2850

01:57:22,149 --> 01:57:18,960

simply tom delong

2851  
01:57:22,470 --> 01:57:22,159  
has got all the money in the world to

2852  
01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:22,480  
keep

2853  
01:57:28,149 --> 01:57:25,599  
ttsa going okay

2854  
01:57:30,149 --> 01:57:28,159  
got all the money in the world sure he

2855  
01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:30,159  
didn't

2856  
01:57:37,510 --> 01:57:36,159  
his original press conference and his

2857  
01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:37,520  
presentation

2858  
01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:39,520  
which was going to be technology for the

2859  
01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:41,520  
masses we're going to backwards engineer

2860  
01:57:45,589 --> 01:57:42,400  
this and

2861  
01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:45,599  
and uh we've got justice from skunk

2862  
01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:47,280  
works steve justice he's going to come

2863  
01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:48,159

in we're going to

2864

01:57:52,070 --> 01:57:49,679

free energy for the world you're going

2865

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:52,080

to have a supersonic anti-gravity

2866

01:57:56,070 --> 01:57:54,880

uh commercial jetliner that you we're

2867

01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:56,080

gonna we're gonna cure

2868

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:58,719

all we're gonna do that we're gonna be

2869

01:58:01,669 --> 01:57:59,520

revealing

2870

01:58:03,830 --> 01:58:01,679

all of this tech and we're gonna be

2871

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:03,840

bringing you videos and evidence and

2872

01:58:06,790 --> 01:58:05,360

we're gonna investigate

2873

01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:06,800

that we're going to find out about

2874

01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:08,159

what's going we're going to do that too

2875

01:58:09,750 --> 01:58:08,560

as well

2876

01:58:11,350 --> 01:58:09,760

and then we're going to have an

2877

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:11,360

entertainment division we're going to do

2878

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:13,040

documentaries and we're going to do this

2879

01:58:15,030 --> 01:58:14,320

and we're going to present everything to

2880

01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:15,040

the world

2881

01:58:19,109 --> 01:58:16,719

all the you know what got everybody's

2882

01:58:22,550 --> 01:58:19,119

hopes up everybody's hopes up sure

2883

01:58:26,629 --> 01:58:22,560

and the second it got a little rough

2884

01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:26,639

gone over over it's done

2885

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:29,440

right you know now is that the way to

2886

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,080

develop

2887

01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:33,119

trust is that and it's time to learn man

2888

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:36,000

he's a freaking great singer of a great

2889

01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:39,199

band you know and and and

2890

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:42,239

got the people just up and i'm just

2891

01:58:45,830 --> 01:58:43,280

happy

2892

01:58:47,109 --> 01:58:45,840

right that this is going down and it

2893

01:58:50,709 --> 01:58:47,119

didn't

2894

01:58:51,510 --> 01:58:50,719

now it why why tom has the power he has

2895

01:58:55,189 --> 01:58:51,520

got a check

2896

01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:55,199

book keep tsa going bro

2897

01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:57,119

for the masses for the people for the

2898

01:59:02,390 --> 01:58:59,040

world for the future

2899

01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:02,400

for for everything for humanity and it's

2900

01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:05,520

done what everything rested on

2901

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:09,280

melon and justice and and lou

2902

01:59:12,709 --> 01:59:11,520

and and they leave and that's it so

2903

01:59:14,550 --> 01:59:12,719

replace them

2904

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:14,560

hire some more people invest some more

2905

01:59:19,510 --> 01:59:16,960

money where i i want my

2906

01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:19,520

my anti-gravity people mover that you

2907

01:59:23,510 --> 01:59:20,719

promised me

2908

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:23,520

you know you you remember the pictures

2909

01:59:26,870 --> 01:59:24,560

you know and it was

2910

01:59:29,430 --> 01:59:26,880

right there and looking at man i mean

2911

01:59:32,470 --> 01:59:29,440

how exciting was that

2912

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:32,480

and you just want to quit well i don't

2913

01:59:36,870 --> 01:59:33,280

care about an

2914

01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:36,880

angel in airwaves cd about

2915

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:39,040

little green men i don't care about that

2916

01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:40,639

i don't care about another secret

2917

01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:41,840

machine's book

2918

01:59:45,910 --> 01:59:44,239

i don't care about that it was all the

2919

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:45,920

other big promises

2920

01:59:52,390 --> 01:59:49,119

you know and and no it's so

2921

01:59:55,430 --> 01:59:52,400

trust is a hard thing trust is tough

2922

01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:55,440

man sure it's tough yeah and

2923

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:57,679

do you know how many seth do you know

2924

02:00:02,470 --> 02:00:00,080

how many hearts were broken

2925

02:00:04,470 --> 02:00:02,480

you know where people want for once said

2926

02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:04,480

you know what i can trust this guy

2927

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:07,920

and i like tom de long i do and and and

2928

02:00:11,189 --> 02:00:08,960

how many people

2929

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:11,199

emotionally that are so connected to

2930

02:00:15,750 --> 02:00:12,480

this subject

2931

02:00:17,270 --> 02:00:15,760

go and and invest and buy stock and

2932

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:17,280

they're talking to their friends and

2933

02:00:20,390 --> 02:00:17,920

here we

2934

02:00:21,030 --> 02:00:20,400

are right and to have all of that just

2935

02:00:23,510 --> 02:00:21,040

go away

2936

02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:23,520

that ain't cool man that ain't cool and

2937

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:25,440

i'm not sure if tom loses sleep over

2938

02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:27,599

this i don't know if he cares

2939

02:00:34,709 --> 02:00:30,800

you know i i i i don't

2940

02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:34,719

you know if go to um i don't even know

2941

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:37,520

but why don't you go to the tsa twitter

2942

02:00:39,990 --> 02:00:38,480

page

2943

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:40,000

how many tweets have they done in the

2944

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:41,520

last year

2945

02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:42,960

you know i don't know i don't know i

2946

02:00:48,550 --> 02:00:44,800

haven't been there but i would

2947

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:48,560

venture to guess none one

2948

02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:51,119

two you know there's probably nobody

2949

02:00:55,750 --> 02:00:52,880

manning that twitter account the

2950

02:00:57,669 --> 02:00:55,760

social media the thing communicating to

2951  
02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:57,679  
the masses you just can't pull up stakes

2952  
02:01:01,270 --> 02:00:58,639  
like that

2953  
02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:01,280  
you can't do it and so when i said three

2954  
02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:03,599  
years ago let's give tsa a couple of

2955  
02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:04,560  
years and

2956  
02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,239  
and let's see what happens and then

2957  
02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:08,080  
let's do the trust thing well

2958  
02:01:12,870 --> 02:01:10,560  
you know i'm not saying i was right i'm

2959  
02:01:15,589 --> 02:01:12,880  
saying that moving forward now

2960  
02:01:16,709 --> 02:01:15,599  
with with the government and and

2961  
02:01:19,589 --> 02:01:16,719  
everything else you know

2962  
02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:19,599  
wait a minute slow down everybody let's

2963  
02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:20,639

hope for the best

2964

02:01:25,350 --> 02:01:23,360

let's bring it in but i keep your

2965

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:25,360

emotions close to you

2966

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:27,360

you know i don't want to see broken

2967

02:01:31,669 --> 02:01:29,280

hearts i i don't want to see it

2968

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:31,679

i don't there's a lot of hope right now

2969

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:33,679

that is being laid out

2970

02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:36,719

on this uaptf report

2971

02:01:42,310 --> 02:01:40,480

a lot a lot this is the subject

2972

02:01:43,990 --> 02:01:42,320

this is what's running twitter and

2973

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:44,000

social media and

2974

02:01:48,470 --> 02:01:47,280

and uh the news media everything and the

2975

02:01:51,350 --> 02:01:48,480

coverage the

2976

02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:51,360

i just read an article today by avi loeb

2977

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:51,920

about

2978

02:01:58,790 --> 02:01:55,679

this avilo professor at harvard right

2979

02:02:01,990 --> 02:01:58,800

speaking about the ua ptf report and

2980

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:02,000

and could could this be connected to

2981

02:02:06,870 --> 02:02:05,760

omua and he's right all right everybody

2982

02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:06,880

is talking about it

2983

02:02:13,589 --> 02:02:10,080

so let's be awesome let's see let's see

2984

02:02:14,870 --> 02:02:13,599

let's see uh again i am cool with just

2985

02:02:17,430 --> 02:02:14,880

writing it out

2986

02:02:18,790 --> 02:02:17,440

let's just write it out right and there

2987

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:18,800

you go hey seth

2988

02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:22,239

i just blew past my commercial break

2989

02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:24,560

oops yeah thank you so much enjoy your

2990

02:02:26,950 --> 02:02:25,360

night man

2991

02:02:29,189 --> 02:02:26,960

we'll see you on monday thank you so

2992

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:29,199

much sorry about that sir

2993

02:02:32,629 --> 02:02:31,040

yeah that's all it's all great man don't

2994

02:02:34,870 --> 02:02:32,639

worry about it seth you wanted

2995

02:02:36,310 --> 02:02:34,880

you wanted those questions asked i

2996

02:02:38,229 --> 02:02:36,320

answered that that's good stuff right

2997

02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:38,239

there thank you seth from wyoming

2998

02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:40,080

this is fade to black i am your host

2999

02:02:43,990 --> 02:02:42,080

jimmy church

3000

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:44,000

it's thursday night it is fader night

3001  
02:02:48,040 --> 02:02:45,679  
open lines all night long two segments

3002  
02:02:56,470 --> 02:02:48,050  
left i'll be right back

3003  
02:02:56,480 --> 02:03:04,070  
hi everybody this is

3004  
02:03:07,589 --> 02:03:06,550  
this is kgra digital broadcasting

3005  
02:03:11,270 --> 02:03:07,599  
station

3006  
02:03:13,109 --> 02:03:11,280  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3007  
02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:13,119  
why is it we're not very good with our

3008  
02:03:16,950 --> 02:03:15,280  
health regiment until it's too late we

3009  
02:03:18,870 --> 02:03:16,960  
don't put oil in the car until the

3010  
02:03:19,589 --> 02:03:18,880  
engine blows up when the body's out of

3011  
02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:19,599  
balance

3012  
02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:21,760  
your health is not so good give your

3013  
02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:22,880

body some love

3014

02:03:26,149 --> 02:03:25,599

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3015

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:26,159

tea

3016

02:03:32,950 --> 02:03:30,800

cleanses you from harmful intruders

3017

02:03:34,470 --> 02:03:32,960

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3018

02:03:36,470 --> 02:03:34,480

bring the body in balance

3019

02:03:38,709 --> 02:03:36,480

we also carry organic supplements to

3020

02:03:40,990 --> 02:03:38,719

help you get where you need to go

3021

02:03:45,109 --> 02:03:41,000

so do your body a favor log on to get

3022

02:03:47,350 --> 02:03:45,119

getthet.com that's get the ttea.com

3023

02:03:48,550 --> 02:03:47,360

you can even visit our sales page to

3024

02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:48,560

save some dough

3025

02:03:52,550 --> 02:03:50,880

does anybody call money dough anymore

3026

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:52,560

anyway if you're looking for short

3027

02:03:56,229 --> 02:03:53,840

helpful health tips

3028

02:03:57,589 --> 02:03:56,239

go to youtube and punch in health

3029

02:04:05,350 --> 02:03:57,599

matters now

3030

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:05,360

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

3031

02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:07,679

then learn some cool tips at health

3032

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:08,400

matters

3033

02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:10,400

now you'll be glad you did that's get

3034

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:12,880

the t dot com

3035

02:04:15,930 --> 02:04:14,880

your contact for current news and

3036

02:04:17,790 --> 02:04:15,940

trending topics

3037

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,800

[Music]

3038

02:04:21,510 --> 02:04:19,679

kgraradio.com

3039

02:04:23,270 --> 02:04:21,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3040

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:23,280

and i only drink

3041

02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:26,400

fade to black blend coffee from river

3042

02:04:31,430 --> 02:04:27,119

moon

3043

02:04:35,430 --> 02:04:31,440

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3044

02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:35,440

promo code f2b blend

3045

02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:38,560

this is the only way forward this

3046

02:04:46,050 --> 02:04:42,239

is paid to black make contact

3047

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:46,060

day gra radio.com

3048

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:51,750

when you're in the house for longer

3049

02:04:55,430 --> 02:04:53,119

periods of time

3050

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:55,440

you can see them flying or running

3051  
02:05:00,229 --> 02:04:57,199  
across the floor

3052  
02:05:03,430 --> 02:05:00,239  
ooh yuck they're unhealthy

3053  
02:05:06,470 --> 02:05:03,440  
gross and disgusting bugs i

3054  
02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:06,480  
loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3055  
02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:09,599  
but occasionally bugs show up well i

3056  
02:05:13,990 --> 02:05:10,960  
found something that is

3057  
02:05:17,350 --> 02:05:14,000  
tougher than bugs orange guard on

3058  
02:05:20,390 --> 02:05:17,360  
contact it kills hidden bugs including

3059  
02:05:23,510 --> 02:05:20,400  
ants roaches and fleas plus

3060  
02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:23,520  
orange guard is a residual repellent

3061  
02:05:26,790 --> 02:05:25,599  
all of the ingredients of orange guard

3062  
02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:26,800  
are on the fda

3063  
02:05:31,750 --> 02:05:29,840

generally recognized as safe list orange

3064

02:05:35,510 --> 02:05:31,760

guard may be used around food

3065

02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:35,520

humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

3066

02:05:40,109 --> 02:05:37,520

money-back guarantee

3067

02:05:41,589 --> 02:05:40,119

orange guard available at

3068

02:05:45,270 --> 02:05:41,599

orangeguard.com

3069

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:45,280

whole foods and ace hardware

3070

02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:48,480

gold loves chaos uncertainty

3071

02:05:52,709 --> 02:05:50,880

and disarray history shows us what gold

3072

02:05:54,229 --> 02:05:52,719

does when people aren't sure

3073

02:05:55,910 --> 02:05:54,239

aren't sure about the government the

3074

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:55,920

stock market their jobs

3075

02:05:59,109 --> 02:05:58,719

or their retirement savings our national

3076

02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:59,119

debt

3077

02:06:03,270 --> 02:06:01,360

is skyrocketing gold and other precious

3078

02:06:03,990 --> 02:06:03,280

metals are a defense measure against

3079

02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:04,000

inflation

3080

02:06:08,470 --> 02:06:06,639

and a stock market that might take years

3081

02:06:10,629 --> 02:06:08,480

to recover so what can you do

3082

02:06:12,709 --> 02:06:10,639

right now to protect yourself called

3083

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:12,719

united gold group we offer gold and

3084

02:06:16,310 --> 02:06:14,800

other precious metals delivered securely

3085

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:16,320

within 72

3086

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:17,920

hours are you worried about the stock

3087

02:06:20,470 --> 02:06:20,000

market we can also help you set up a

3088

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:20,480

real

3089

02:06:26,709 --> 02:06:24,000

gold or silver ira or a 401k

3090

02:06:28,310 --> 02:06:26,719

safe and secure united gold group makes

3091

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:28,320

gold ownership affordable

3092

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:30,239

call now and get up to twenty five

3093

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,560

hundred dollars in free gold or silver

3094

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:34,320

with a qualified ira

3095

02:06:43,629 --> 02:06:38,560

call 800-753-8534

3096

02:06:51,630 --> 02:06:43,639

that's 800-753-85534 or visit united

3097

02:06:57,589 --> 02:06:54,470

[Applause]

3098

02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:57,599

you want to know a secret i love

3099

02:07:03,669 --> 02:07:01,440

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3100

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:03,679

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3101  
02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:05,040  
brush

3102  
02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:08,239  
why fade to black because you never got

3103  
02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:13,599  
that pony

3104  
02:07:18,069 --> 02:07:15,760  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

3105  
02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:18,079  
on the game changer radio network

3106  
02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:34,790  
[Music]

3107  
02:07:40,149 --> 02:07:36,320  
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3108  
02:07:41,940 --> 02:07:40,159  
jimmy church

3109  
02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:41,950  
chop chop

3110  
02:07:54,229 --> 02:07:44,480  
[Music]

3111  
02:07:57,510 --> 02:07:54,239  
chop chop it's my favorite thing to do

3112  
02:08:00,629 --> 02:07:57,520  
man uh some people never learned

3113  
02:08:03,030 --> 02:08:00,639

they they don't get it they don't get it

3114

02:08:06,470 --> 02:08:03,040

gotta stay in bounds man stay in bounds

3115

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:06,480

stay bounce or it's chop chop

3116

02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:11,199

chop chop 747-228-2051 fade to black

3117

02:08:14,790 --> 02:08:14,000

open lines thursday night fader night in

3118

02:08:19,030 --> 02:08:14,800

the morning

3119

02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:19,040

in just a few minutes uh

3120

02:08:22,149 --> 02:08:21,679

i'm gonna be on a plane i'm gonna be on

3121

02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:22,159

a plane

3122

02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:24,880

who's saying that song i'm leaving on a

3123

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,159

jet plane

3124

02:08:29,830 --> 02:08:28,320

was that was that peter paul and mary

3125

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:29,840

and then somebody else did another

3126

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:31,760

version of it that was really good too

3127

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:33,040

as well

3128

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:35,040

but uh that song always pops in my head

3129

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:37,280

when i pull into an airport it does

3130

02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:40,880

it does but uh yep i think uh

3131

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:43,360

i think i'm on the road seven a.m eight

3132

02:08:48,149 --> 02:08:44,639

a.m

3133

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:48,159

wrap the show at 10 and uh

3134

02:08:53,830 --> 02:08:51,760

shut the bunker down and uh throw some

3135

02:08:57,270 --> 02:08:53,840

pants into a suitcase and just

3136

02:09:00,069 --> 02:08:57,280

go go i have a travel bag

3137

02:09:01,910 --> 02:09:00,079

everything's in there uh that stays

3138

02:09:04,069 --> 02:09:01,920

zipped up that's always ready to go

3139

02:09:05,510 --> 02:09:04,079

that's uh you know i have a couple of

3140

02:09:08,550 --> 02:09:05,520

suitcases that always

3141

02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:08,560

stay uh semi-packed that's it and

3142

02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:10,239

this is how you you know i don't know

3143

02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:11,920

how you do it but this is how i do it i

3144

02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:13,440

flip that thing open

3145

02:09:16,870 --> 02:09:15,760

grab a stack of t-shirts three four

3146

02:09:20,069 --> 02:09:16,880

pairs of jeans

3147

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:20,079

underwear socks zip it up i

3148

02:09:24,629 --> 02:09:23,119

i i don't care whatev if i if i missed

3149

02:09:28,310 --> 02:09:24,639

something i missed it

3150

02:09:31,510 --> 02:09:28,320

but uh that's it that's it i just go

3151

02:09:35,030 --> 02:09:31,520

i don't think about it i can pack for a

3152

02:09:40,550 --> 02:09:38,069

90 seconds maybe two minutes tops

3153

02:09:42,310 --> 02:09:40,560

i am just a professional at it so there

3154

02:09:45,990 --> 02:09:42,320

you go all right let's see who's up

3155

02:09:48,390 --> 02:09:46,000

next 747-2282051 hi you're live on fade

3156

02:09:52,229 --> 02:09:48,400

to black who's calling

3157

02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:52,239

ishana from austin texas shauna

3158

02:10:02,229 --> 02:09:59,750

yeah the one with the hina yeah there

3159

02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:02,239

you go how you doing

3160

02:10:05,750 --> 02:10:04,079

i'm okay i haven't called you in a long

3161

02:10:08,550 --> 02:10:05,760

time but the other day

3162

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:08,560

i was house sitting and uh the people

3163

02:10:13,589 --> 02:10:10,560

that i was house sitting for came home

3164

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:13,599

actually and i said do you see that in

3165

02:10:16,870 --> 02:10:15,040

the sky

3166

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:16,880

and there were there was a little party

3167

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:19,040

going on so there's a lot of lone star

3168

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:22,159

beer i know it's cheap beer but uh

3169

02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:23,119

dosakis

3170

02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:26,719

and people having fun and i'm the only

3171

02:10:30,709 --> 02:10:29,119

one looking up in the sky

3172

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:30,719

i i don't know what made me look up

3173

02:10:36,629 --> 02:10:32,719

there but i saw colorful light

3174

02:10:40,310 --> 02:10:36,639

in kyle texas so i tried to take a video

3175

02:10:42,950 --> 02:10:40,320

and i said does anybody see this

3176  
02:10:45,430 --> 02:10:42,960  
no one paid attention to me whatsoever

3177  
02:10:48,550 --> 02:10:45,440  
but what bothered me about it jimmy

3178  
02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:48,560  
is that in 1997 in washington state when

3179  
02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:49,840  
i lived there

3180  
02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:53,280  
um i saw the same colorful lights

3181  
02:11:00,390 --> 02:10:56,960  
and there's a show called sightings

3182  
02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:00,400  
that showed it from the oregon side

3183  
02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:03,679  
and when i was in washington

3184  
02:11:08,550 --> 02:11:06,719  
state i woke up with a swollen eyeball

3185  
02:11:10,550 --> 02:11:08,560  
i remember because i had to be a door

3186  
02:11:13,430 --> 02:11:10,560  
guard at a

3187  
02:11:15,189 --> 02:11:13,440  
beer garden in seattle the next day even

3188  
02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:15,199

though i was a musician

3189

02:11:21,669 --> 02:11:18,400

i thought it'd be fun to you know

3190

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:21,679

attend an event and be staff

3191

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:25,040

so i worked the whole uh

3192

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:27,679

door guard thing with a swollen eyeball

3193

02:11:32,069 --> 02:11:29,440

so i never forgot that

3194

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:32,079

and then i saw the show sightings saw

3195

02:11:36,229 --> 02:11:34,320

the colorful light

3196

02:11:38,229 --> 02:11:36,239

and and it really freaked me out it gave

3197

02:11:41,510 --> 02:11:38,239

me a very bad feeling

3198

02:11:45,109 --> 02:11:41,520

and when i came here to texas

3199

02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:45,119

in 2004 i see

3200

02:11:49,030 --> 02:11:47,360

a lot of stuff in the sky a lot of weird

3201

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:49,040

things but i never

3202

02:11:54,229 --> 02:11:52,800

really feel weird about it but last week

3203

02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:54,239

when i was house sitting and nobody

3204

02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:56,239

would pay attention to me

3205

02:12:02,550 --> 02:11:59,280

trying to get him to look at this red

3206

02:12:05,830 --> 02:12:02,560

yellow and green light rotating

3207

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:05,840

in the sky i said is that a satellite

3208

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:06,239

and

3209

02:12:09,669 --> 02:12:07,920

nobody could answer my question i

3210

02:12:13,030 --> 02:12:09,679

thought no jimmy can

3211

02:12:16,950 --> 02:12:13,040

i can't it was a low hang in the sky

3212

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:16,960

right very very bright

3213

02:12:20,229 --> 02:12:18,960

is that the satellite i mean i took

3214

02:12:23,430 --> 02:12:20,239

video of it

3215

02:12:25,669 --> 02:12:23,440

and i forgot about it until i

3216

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:25,679

i was on facebook and i saw richard

3217

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:26,480

dolan

3218

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:30,320

was on yesterday and i thought oh

3219

02:12:33,990 --> 02:12:32,719

and it just reminded me and i thought i

3220

02:12:37,030 --> 02:12:34,000

haven't even looked at the video

3221

02:12:40,229 --> 02:12:37,040

yet to see if it actually captured it

3222

02:12:42,149 --> 02:12:40,239

but i said hey look and nobody

3223

02:12:43,350 --> 02:12:42,159

i don't know why they wouldn't pay

3224

02:12:46,550 --> 02:12:43,360

attention

3225

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:46,560

to it you know right and but i woke up

3226

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:48,079

with a very

3227

02:12:51,990 --> 02:12:50,320

weird feeling but because of the

3228

02:12:54,790 --> 02:12:52,000

pandemic and everything

3229

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:54,800

i'm trying to stay on the straightener

3230

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:56,800

for loved ones overseas

3231

02:13:01,430 --> 02:12:59,840

and i lost my full-time job and i have

3232

02:13:05,350 --> 02:13:01,440

my part-time job

3233

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,360

and my gold auctions and youtube i can

3234

02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:07,920

i can monetize it you know i can do a

3235

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:09,040

lot of things

3236

02:13:12,310 --> 02:13:11,599

so i'm just trying to i'm trying to be

3237

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:12,320

uh

3238

02:13:17,109 --> 02:13:14,880

really strong for a loved one who's

3239

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:17,119

locked down overseas on it

3240

02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:20,480

they didn't expect it um

3241

02:13:24,310 --> 02:13:22,239

and i was trying to go over there

3242

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:24,320

they're trying to come over here

3243

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:25,920

and all of a sudden they're locked down

3244

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:29,520

so my mindset is on loved ones

3245

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:33,119

but this thing disturbed

3246

02:13:38,709 --> 02:13:36,239

me very badly um

3247

02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:38,719

i i was out in the sun and i never

3248

02:13:44,470 --> 02:13:40,800

peeled

3249

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:44,480

and i came home with scratches

3250

02:13:53,750 --> 02:13:50,480

cuts dots all over my ankles

3251  
02:13:54,310 --> 02:13:53,760  
that i cannot explain uh something that

3252  
02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:54,320  
looks like

3253  
02:14:01,270 --> 02:13:58,239  
shingles all over my waist that's now

3254  
02:14:04,069 --> 02:14:01,280  
healing because i put coconut oil

3255  
02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:04,079  
and rubbing alcohol and things like that

3256  
02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:05,760  
on it

3257  
02:14:09,750 --> 02:14:08,880  
and i have a lot of weird cuts and

3258  
02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:09,760  
scratches

3259  
02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:13,520  
and a bad ceiling about those colorful

3260  
02:14:17,589 --> 02:14:14,320  
lights

3261  
02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:17,599  
yeah post the video uh post the video

3262  
02:14:24,069 --> 02:14:20,639  
um are you a member of uh

3263  
02:14:27,189 --> 02:14:24,079

uh the uh fade to black uh radio page

3264

02:14:29,189 --> 02:14:27,199

are you a member i i have been you gave

3265

02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:29,199

me honorary status

3266

02:14:35,350 --> 02:14:32,639

and i was posting um on

3267

02:14:36,629 --> 02:14:35,360

fake black after the hina doll took a

3268

02:14:39,750 --> 02:14:36,639

spider on the neck

3269

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:39,760

uh-huh um and and then i got really

3270

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:41,840

super busy with that job that i don't

3271

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:42,719

have anymore

3272

02:14:46,950 --> 02:14:45,280

right and it just took over my life yeah

3273

02:14:49,430 --> 02:14:46,960

well you don't have the job anymore

3274

02:14:50,310 --> 02:14:49,440

post that video right yeah post that

3275

02:14:55,750 --> 02:14:50,320

video

3276

02:14:57,189 --> 02:14:55,760

i i'm gonna look at it it's on this

3277

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:57,199

phone that i'm on right now and you know

3278

02:15:02,629 --> 02:14:58,079

what jimmy

3279

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:02,639

the weird part is i completely

3280

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:06,480

forgot about it until i was on facebook

3281

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:08,320

and i saw that you had richard dolan's

3282

02:15:13,350 --> 02:15:11,360

on yesterday i even forgot

3283

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:13,360

everything i did on facebook which was

3284

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:15,119

always going to fade to black

3285

02:15:19,030 --> 02:15:17,280

every night i listened to fade to black

3286

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:19,040

every day i got on the bus

3287

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:21,280

to ride to my job just down the street

3288

02:15:25,510 --> 02:15:22,960

that doesn't land anymore

3289

02:15:27,430 --> 02:15:25,520

i would listen to your radio show on the

3290

02:15:30,390 --> 02:15:27,440

way to work to avoid to talk

3291

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:30,400

you know strangers and everything and

3292

02:15:34,390 --> 02:15:31,440

just focus

3293

02:15:36,069 --> 02:15:34,400

and get in the mood for walking right

3294

02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:36,079

and i would listen to fade to black

3295

02:15:38,229 --> 02:15:37,599

every morning and that would really get

3296

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:38,239

me

3297

02:15:43,510 --> 02:15:41,280

going uh with my mind you know it was

3298

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:43,520

like mind exercise to listen to your

3299

02:15:48,069 --> 02:15:44,320

show

3300

02:15:50,229 --> 02:15:48,079

before i have to engage with people and

3301

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:50,239

you know the pandemic locked me down i

3302

02:15:55,109 --> 02:15:51,280

was 100

3303

02:15:58,790 --> 02:15:55,119

locked down from march 2020

3304

02:16:02,629 --> 02:15:58,800

till june 15th

3305

02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:02,639

and i'm just blown away right now

3306

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:03,360

because

3307

02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:06,800

i saw the colorful lights like

3308

02:16:13,510 --> 02:16:09,840

10 times once in

3309

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:13,520

washington state when they

3310

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:17,199

did it from the oregon side on sightings

3311

02:16:22,950 --> 02:16:20,719

anybody can look that up 1997

3312

02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:22,960

it was taken from the other side of the

3313

02:16:26,790 --> 02:16:23,760

mountain

3314

02:16:27,910 --> 02:16:26,800

i was in the cascade that's where i woke

3315

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:27,920

up with a big

3316

02:16:31,270 --> 02:16:30,560

i mean it was like a baseball on my eye

3317

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:31,280

i was like

3318

02:16:35,349 --> 02:16:34,080

why is my eye swollen like this and i

3319

02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:35,359

really honestly

3320

02:16:38,549 --> 02:16:37,439

i kept it away from the band i was in at

3321

02:16:42,150 --> 02:16:38,559

the time but

3322

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:42,160

um i think i was abducted and

3323

02:16:46,070 --> 02:16:44,639

my mother and father and family members

3324

02:16:49,349 --> 02:16:46,080

used to talk about

3325

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:49,359

alien things from west virginia where we

3326

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:50,319

used to live

3327

02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:52,319

and i just didn't pay too much mind

3328

02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:54,719

about it when i was a kid

3329

02:16:59,349 --> 02:16:57,599

but well they say you know they say it's

3330

02:17:02,389 --> 02:16:59,359

generational

3331

02:17:06,629 --> 02:17:02,399

you know i know yeah i don't like that

3332

02:17:09,429 --> 02:17:06,639

i really don't it spooks me out

3333

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:09,439

well uh pause the video he's trying to

3334

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:11,840

post the video so i can see it and then

3335

02:17:16,469 --> 02:17:13,040

i can comment

3336

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:16,479

i want to see the video so do i just go

3337

02:17:21,429 --> 02:17:17,040

to the

3338

02:17:24,469 --> 02:17:21,439

uh the regular fade the black dot com

3339

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:24,479

uh no go to the view go to the facebook

3340

02:17:29,429 --> 02:17:28,160

fan page okay you mean the one that i

3341

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:29,439

saw the richard dolan

3342

02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:33,359

right advertisement yes okay

3343

02:17:37,349 --> 02:17:35,519

right there he's trying to enjoy the

3344

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:37,359

rest of your night and thank you it's

3345

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:39,679

good to hear your voice again

3346

02:17:43,669 --> 02:17:43,120

talk i hope you have a beautiful night

3347

02:17:47,270 --> 02:17:43,679

and yes

3348

02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:47,280

your coffee has addicted me i uh

3349

02:17:51,030 --> 02:17:49,840

i'm saving someone after a special

3350

02:17:53,110 --> 02:17:51,040

occasion

3351

02:17:57,669 --> 02:17:53,120

it's the best coffee in the world ishana

3352

02:18:00,950 --> 02:17:57,679

enjoy your night and enjoy your weekend

3353

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:00,960

thank you so much uh i'm gonna say

3354

02:18:06,790 --> 02:18:04,639

videos like that i want to see i just i

3355

02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:06,800

i just want to see the videos

3356

02:18:11,030 --> 02:18:09,840

so if you shoot a video like that go to

3357

02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:11,040

uh

3358

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:14,960

fade to black

3359

02:18:18,309 --> 02:18:17,280

on on facebook let me see here hold on

3360

02:18:21,990 --> 02:18:18,319

for a second

3361

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:22,000

it's called let's see fade

3362

02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:30,629

is that what it's called oh man maybe

3363

02:18:34,950 --> 02:18:33,040

i don't even know oh here it is fade to

3364

02:18:35,669 --> 02:18:34,960

black with jimmy church official fan

3365

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:35,679

group

3366

02:18:39,589 --> 02:18:38,399

that's what the page is called it is

3367

02:18:41,669 --> 02:18:39,599

called officially

3368

02:18:42,790 --> 02:18:41,679

fade to black with jimmy church official

3369

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:42,800

fan group

3370

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:45,200

and uh it's private you and if you're

3371

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:46,800

not a member

3372

02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:48,240

i think you got to fill out like a

3373

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,719

questionnaire you got to do all of that

3374

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,800

we steal all of your information but you

3375

02:18:58,309 --> 02:18:54,319

get through that

3376

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:58,319

and then uh i don't know how it's done

3377

02:19:04,150 --> 02:19:01,599

uh we have uh uh the uh

3378

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:04,160

the fader knots that handle this page

3379

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:05,519

and do it i don't

3380

02:19:08,549 --> 02:19:07,840

i don't look at the new members or go

3381

02:19:10,389 --> 02:19:08,559

through i

3382

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:10,399

i don't know how that's done but that's

3383

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:12,000

the main page we have uh

3384

02:19:16,790 --> 02:19:14,880

it's a private group uh there's a few

3385

02:19:18,709 --> 02:19:16,800

thousand members there but

3386

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:18,719

it's uh it's really cool that's where i

3387

02:19:22,389 --> 02:19:20,800

hang out uh the most there's a few

3388

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:22,399

different fan pages but

3389

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:25,599

this one um is the main one

3390

02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:28,000

so uh there you go all right that's the

3391

02:19:31,270 --> 02:19:28,719

one that

3392

02:19:32,629 --> 02:19:31,280

we post to and you can go and check that

3393

02:19:36,070 --> 02:19:32,639

out okay so it's

3394

02:19:39,750 --> 02:19:36,080

fade to black with jimmy church official

3395

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:39,760

that's what it is called all right

3396

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:42,559

all right seven four seven two two eight

3397

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:43,920

two zero five one

3398

02:19:49,990 --> 02:19:46,960

seven four seven two two eight

3399

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:50,000

two zero five one

3400

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:52,640

and uh it's uh it's thursday night it's

3401  
02:19:56,309 --> 02:19:54,560  
fader night we've got a segment and a

3402  
02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:56,319  
half left let's see who's up next

3403  
02:19:59,830 --> 02:19:57,760  
hi you're live on fade to black who's

3404  
02:20:02,950 --> 02:19:59,840  
calling

3405  
02:20:04,550 --> 02:20:02,960  
hi jimmy it's deb from sacramento ah

3406  
02:20:06,230 --> 02:20:04,560  
how are you how many times did you call

3407  
02:20:08,230 --> 02:20:06,240  
tonight

3408  
02:20:09,349 --> 02:20:08,240  
i called in once then you threw me under

3409  
02:20:11,510 --> 02:20:09,359  
the bus

3410  
02:20:13,510 --> 02:20:11,520  
um and i was on hold when you did that

3411  
02:20:15,750 --> 02:20:13,520  
and so then i hung up

3412  
02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:15,760  
and then i waited a while and then i

3413  
02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:17,600

called back because

3414

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:20,000

if my phoning in is responsible for

3415

02:20:23,910 --> 02:20:21,920

those bong bong bongs

3416

02:20:26,710 --> 02:20:23,920

i don't want to contribute to that but i

3417

02:20:29,750 --> 02:20:26,720

think they're messing with me

3418

02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:29,760

see so what's on your mind tonight okay

3419

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,840

so i'm calling in to represent the

3420

02:20:37,110 --> 02:20:33,520

youtube chat room

3421

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:37,120

um and this is in honor of your um guest

3422

02:20:41,670 --> 02:20:40,080

ronnie dawson on tuesday night it was

3423

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:41,680

such a great interview

3424

02:20:48,150 --> 02:20:45,359

um we admire your um professionalism

3425

02:20:49,030 --> 02:20:48,160

in being able to get through all of that

3426

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:49,040

and

3427

02:20:52,230 --> 02:20:51,439

we were just dying over here um with

3428

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:52,240

some of it

3429

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:54,479

and we have questions that they're

3430

02:20:57,990 --> 02:20:56,399

probing questions jimmy they matter to

3431

02:20:58,550 --> 02:20:58,000

us and we wanted to run and pass you

3432

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:58,560

because

3433

02:21:02,870 --> 02:21:01,040

the next time you have them on we want

3434

02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:02,880

you to be able to ask some of these for

3435

02:21:05,830 --> 02:21:03,600

us

3436

02:21:07,830 --> 02:21:05,840

and i'd be i'm saving this i've

3437

02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:07,840

comprised a list and i can happily

3438

02:21:14,630 --> 02:21:11,040

email it to you so what i'd like to do

3439

02:21:16,309 --> 02:21:14,640

is just quickly go through these and um

3440

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:16,319

and get your response at the end of my

3441

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:17,840

very last question our very last

3442

02:21:22,870 --> 02:21:19,920

question is for you personally

3443

02:21:24,230 --> 02:21:22,880

and would that be okay i i i don't

3444

02:21:27,990 --> 02:21:24,240

think i have a choice

3445

02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:28,000

do i it's your show it's your choice

3446

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:28,560

jimmy

3447

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:32,000

okay okay first question go ahead okay

3448

02:21:39,190 --> 02:21:36,160

so number 10 and this is number 10. um

3449

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:39,200

how many questions okay

3450

02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:40,800

if it's it's a top ten list and i want

3451  
02:21:43,590 --> 02:21:42,000  
to brew i want to go through them

3452  
02:21:43,990 --> 02:21:43,600  
quickly and then get your response okay

3453  
02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:44,000  
okay

3454  
02:21:51,270 --> 02:21:48,960  
her bong hits

3455  
02:21:52,309 --> 02:21:51,280  
number nine does bonding on such a deep

3456  
02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:52,319  
level okay

3457  
02:21:59,190 --> 02:21:56,160  
wait i got i gotta answer these

3458  
02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:59,200  
no no no at the okay okay

3459  
02:22:02,950 --> 02:22:00,880  
okay well wait a minute are these ten

3460  
02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:02,960  
questions it's a top ten what

3461  
02:22:09,270 --> 02:22:06,720  
list yes top ten list of questions

3462  
02:22:10,469 --> 02:22:09,280  
okay well then what's number ten let's

3463  
02:22:13,349 --> 02:22:10,479

start over number ten

3464

02:22:14,070 --> 02:22:13,359

okay does cat lady use catnip in her

3465

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:14,080

bong hits

3466

02:22:19,030 --> 02:22:17,280

no next question okay okay since

3467

02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:19,040

bonding on such a deep level can he

3468

02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:20,319

still watch movies like

3469

02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:23,520

lassie marley and me cujo all dogs go to

3470

02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:25,200

heaven and call of the wild

3471

02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:28,800

never next question okay okay

3472

02:22:31,830 --> 02:22:31,280

i never watched dog i never watched dog

3473

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:31,840

movies

3474

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:35,040

i know the ending oh okay number number

3475

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:36,160

eight no sad

3476

02:22:40,309 --> 02:22:38,160

okay number eight since uh since the

3477

02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:40,319

encounter does he have erotic cat dreams

3478

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:41,040

and

3479

02:22:47,990 --> 02:22:45,359

awake coughing up for balls no

3480

02:22:51,830 --> 02:22:48,000

okay during the act was he able to make

3481

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:51,840

her purr hith or counter wall

3482

02:22:59,670 --> 02:22:56,960

okay again repeat

3483

02:23:03,590 --> 02:22:59,680

during the act with her was he able to

3484

02:23:06,790 --> 02:23:03,600

make her purr his or cattle wall

3485

02:23:10,230 --> 02:23:06,800

i i wasn't there okay next

3486

02:23:11,990 --> 02:23:10,240

i know did the cat lady use his back as

3487

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:12,000

a scratching post

3488

02:23:23,750 --> 02:23:20,550

i wasn't there okay next question i know

3489

02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:23,760

okay um let's see

3490

02:23:27,429 --> 02:23:26,160

let's see has he acquired any new

3491

02:23:29,429 --> 02:23:27,439

proclivities

3492

02:23:31,510 --> 02:23:29,439

um like he and his wife like he and his

3493

02:23:32,710 --> 02:23:31,520

wife dressing up like cats and stalking

3494

02:23:35,990 --> 02:23:32,720

each other through the woods

3495

02:23:38,150 --> 02:23:36,000

right they batter i hope so

3496

02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:38,160

yes um is he paying child support for a

3497

02:23:43,190 --> 02:23:39,600

litter of nine

3498

02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:43,200

that would suck next

3499

02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:46,479

uh does he feel sorry

3500

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:50,240

hold on does he feel awkward when he

3501

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:53,200

wakes up in bed in his couch

3502

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:01,670

probably not probably not probably not

3503

02:24:06,230 --> 02:24:04,720

okay next okay did he catch fleas or

3504

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:06,240

mange

3505

02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:09,439

i hope not i hope not

3506

02:24:13,270 --> 02:24:12,640

okay these are good free i did we got a

3507

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:13,280

free

3508

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:14,720

last-minute bonus one so i really want

3509

02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:16,960

to put them in um what brand of

3510

02:24:21,270 --> 02:24:19,439

prophylactic prophylactics work best in

3511

02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:21,280

the fifth dimension

3512

02:24:27,750 --> 02:24:25,200

oh that's uh

3513

02:24:29,110 --> 02:24:27,760

that's a that's a really really really

3514

02:24:32,550 --> 02:24:29,120

you know what

3515

02:24:35,670 --> 02:24:32,560

probably glow in the dark

3516

02:24:37,830 --> 02:24:35,680

i like that yeah okay okay um

3517

02:24:38,790 --> 02:24:37,840

let's see someone wanted to know how

3518

02:24:40,830 --> 02:24:38,800

long has he been

3519

02:24:42,309 --> 02:24:40,840

breathing fumes from working in the oil

3520

02:24:45,910 --> 02:24:42,319

fields

3521

02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:45,920

uh you know you know what's funny about

3522

02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:46,800

that question

3523

02:24:51,270 --> 02:24:49,680

um when you meet ronnie dawson now the

3524

02:24:54,469 --> 02:24:51,280

story's great i mean

3525

02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:54,479

everything from the beginning to the end

3526

02:24:59,670 --> 02:24:56,880

i'm telling you right now ronnie will

3527

02:25:03,110 --> 02:24:59,680

look you dead in the eye

3528

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:03,120

and tell the story he he is the most

3529

02:25:10,150 --> 02:25:06,399

honest uh open

3530

02:25:13,429 --> 02:25:10,160

uh funny he's he's just a great

3531

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:13,439

great guy and i can only

3532

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:16,880

in my estimation i'm taking

3533

02:25:23,670 --> 02:25:20,160

his experiences at face value i i

3534

02:25:25,510 --> 02:25:23,680

100 am i uh do we

3535

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:25,520

yeah so we that's why we came up with

3536

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:27,040

this list you know

3537

02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:29,760

it the whole thing was concerning we had

3538

02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:31,280

probing questions that we wanted to post

3539

02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:32,880

i had one more bonus and the last one's

3540

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:33,600

for you jimmy

3541

02:25:39,270 --> 02:25:36,640

okay um the third bonus question was

3542

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:39,280

um was it really 17 inches and does he

3543

02:25:46,230 --> 02:25:41,359

relate it to q anon

3544

02:25:49,510 --> 02:25:49,110

deb's here all week try the veal try the

3545

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:49,520

veal

3546

02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:51,280

i knew that was i knew that was coming

3547

02:25:56,550 --> 02:25:52,960

now um for the last one

3548

02:25:59,110 --> 02:25:56,560

okay no no okay okay go ahead

3549

02:25:59,910 --> 02:25:59,120

we're almost out of time so go i know i

3550

02:26:02,630 --> 02:25:59,920

know i know

3551  
02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:02,640  
so um aliens have determined these

3552  
02:26:05,830 --> 02:26:04,160  
aliens in particular

3553  
02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:05,840  
they need more virile men from this

3554  
02:26:09,110 --> 02:26:08,000  
planet after this experience with ronnie

3555  
02:26:10,710 --> 02:26:09,120  
so they have

3556  
02:26:12,630 --> 02:26:10,720  
they have tagged you and dave schrader

3557  
02:26:14,950 --> 02:26:12,640  
they contacted dave schroeder

3558  
02:26:16,150 --> 02:26:14,960  
he was all in happy to cooperate but he

3559  
02:26:16,710 --> 02:26:16,160  
said well i don't know about jimmy

3560  
02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:16,720  
though

3561  
02:26:20,630 --> 02:26:18,960  
he might be hard to convince so they

3562  
02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:20,640  
have a proposal for you and this is the

3563  
02:26:23,990 --> 02:26:22,000

scenario

3564

02:26:26,230 --> 02:26:24,000

they want to know if they can if you

3565

02:26:28,150 --> 02:26:26,240

would be willing to cooperate with

3566

02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:28,160

small on your sword so to speak

3567

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:30,560

contribute your dna material

3568

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:32,319

um it would only be one time but it

3569

02:26:35,190 --> 02:26:34,240

would have to be you know a one-nighter

3570

02:26:38,550 --> 02:26:35,200

all night

3571

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:38,560

and in in payment of that they will add

3572

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:41,200

100 more healthy years to your life do

3573

02:26:45,510 --> 02:26:42,479

you accept

3574

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:45,520

no and why no

3575

02:26:50,790 --> 02:26:48,880

i i um uh

3576

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:50,800

a hundred more years you'd be able to

3577

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:53,520

see this closure and all the tech

3578

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,200

you wouldn't do it for a hundred more

3579

02:27:01,030 --> 02:26:57,359

years no you know what because

3580

02:27:04,389 --> 02:27:01,040

uh and i'm gonna speak directly to this

3581

02:27:08,950 --> 02:27:04,399

i would go crazy

3582

02:27:10,870 --> 02:27:08,960

extra years

3583

02:27:14,469 --> 02:27:10,880

you know you would have to you would

3584

02:27:17,349 --> 02:27:14,479

have to occupy your mind and to do it

3585

02:27:18,230 --> 02:27:17,359

um but yeah that's why i would decline

3586

02:27:21,429 --> 02:27:18,240

um

3587

02:27:21,830 --> 02:27:21,439

but uh if if they really want they could

3588

02:27:28,389 --> 02:27:21,840

take

3589

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:28,399

extract the dna clone me and do

3590

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:31,920

whatever they want but me right here

3591

02:27:35,670 --> 02:27:34,720

no my contribution to humanity is this

3592

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:35,680

microphone

3593

02:27:41,830 --> 02:27:39,120

and i'm gonna stick with that deb yeah

3594

02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:41,840

that's great dave schrader dave schrader

3595

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:44,319

can run around in a boy scout uniform

3596

02:27:49,030 --> 02:27:47,600

and a fly swatter and and and chase

3597

02:27:52,070 --> 02:27:49,040

alien cattail

3598

02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:52,080

if if he's down for that um and his wife

3599

02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:52,399

will

3600

02:27:56,070 --> 02:27:54,160

you know that's that's that's that's on

3601

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:56,080

dave that's

3602

02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:58,560

a breeder he's a breeder yes he is he's

3603

02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:00,000

got 18 kids

3604

02:28:04,230 --> 02:28:02,560

so yeah i was gonna say 45. now the

3605

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:04,240

thing about tonight with the chop chop

3606

02:28:07,110 --> 02:28:05,280

over there

3607

02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:07,120

we know what you're really doing you're

3608

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:08,560

channeling your elvis

3609

02:28:11,990 --> 02:28:10,560

because elvis did the karate thing and

3610

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:12,000

you said the other night that if you get

3611

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:12,960

on that plane

3612

02:28:15,670 --> 02:28:14,399

and there's shenanigans and nonsense

3613

02:28:16,230 --> 02:28:15,680

you're just going to chop them in the

3614

02:28:17,590 --> 02:28:16,240

throat

3615

02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:17,600

and you're just getting warmed up for

3616

02:28:22,790 --> 02:28:19,920

that i think yep yep yep you never know

3617

02:28:24,309 --> 02:28:22,800

you never know you never know hopefully

3618

02:28:27,429 --> 02:28:24,319

it'll be a nice

3619

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:27,439

nice safe flight um enjoy your night deb

3620

02:28:30,550 --> 02:28:30,000

great top 10 list and i'll see you on

3621

02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:30,560

monday

3622

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:32,880

first class jimmy fly in first class and

3623

02:28:36,710 --> 02:28:33,840

avoid the riffraff

3624

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:36,720

you know i fly first class i always hope

3625

02:28:39,349 --> 02:28:37,040

so

3626

02:28:41,190 --> 02:28:39,359

we only fly first class i don't know

3627

02:28:44,230 --> 02:28:41,200

what's going on with the

3628

02:28:45,830 --> 02:28:44,240

with the minions behind me no man that

3629

02:28:48,389 --> 02:28:45,840

curtain is pulled

3630

02:28:50,550 --> 02:28:48,399

and and i've got grapes and champagne

3631

02:28:52,230 --> 02:28:50,560

have a great night deb

3632

02:28:53,990 --> 02:28:52,240

we'll see you on monday we miss you

3633

02:28:56,309 --> 02:28:54,000

jimmy okay take care

3634

02:28:58,309 --> 02:28:56,319

have a good time bye-bye it's time to

3635

02:28:59,830 --> 02:28:58,319

fade to black i got to get straight to a

3636

02:29:02,070 --> 02:28:59,840

break right here

3637

02:29:05,389 --> 02:29:02,080

and uh there he goes thursday night it

3638

02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:05,399

is fader night open lines all night long

3639

02:29:10,070 --> 02:29:07,040

747-228-2051

3640

02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:10,080

this is fade to black what a great night

3641

02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:11,920

on the show i just love i just love the

3642

02:29:14,870 --> 02:29:12,880

phone calls

3643

02:29:16,790 --> 02:29:14,880

hanging out with all of you it is

3644

02:29:18,150 --> 02:29:16,800

absolutely wonderful seven four seven

3645

02:29:20,710 --> 02:29:18,160

two two eight two zero five

3646

02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:20,720

one more of your phone calls are next

3647

02:29:38,400 --> 02:29:22,080

after this short break

3648

02:29:45,750 --> 02:29:43,429

[Music]

3649

02:29:47,670 --> 02:29:45,760

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3650

02:29:49,710 --> 02:29:47,680

you are listening to my boy

3651

02:29:52,950 --> 02:29:49,720

jimmy church on jimmy

3652

02:30:04,070 --> 02:29:56,150

despite popular opinion reading a book

3653

02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:04,080

will not make you smarter

3654

02:30:07,670 --> 02:30:06,000

is jimmy church of fade to black and i

3655

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:07,680

take life change t

3656

02:30:11,510 --> 02:30:10,800

supplements every single day it's what i

3657

02:30:14,030 --> 02:30:11,520

do

3658

02:30:17,670 --> 02:30:14,040

click on their banner at

3659

02:30:22,469 --> 02:30:19,830

when you take the beans from central

3660

02:30:23,750 --> 02:30:22,479

america with dashes of indonesian and

3661

02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:23,760

african mixed in

3662

02:30:27,349 --> 02:30:26,000

and then roasted to the dark side of

3663

02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:27,359

fade to black

3664

02:30:33,510 --> 02:30:30,560

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3665

02:30:35,190 --> 02:30:33,520

introducing the fade to black blend from

3666

02:30:38,230 --> 02:30:35,200

river moon coffee

3667

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:38,240

yes river moon's darkest customized

3668

02:30:43,510 --> 02:30:40,319

roast was created for the love

3669

02:30:46,309 --> 02:30:43,520

of fade to black the alchemy of

3670

02:30:48,950 --> 02:30:46,319

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3671

02:30:52,630 --> 02:30:48,960

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3672

02:30:55,190 --> 02:30:52,640

dark java i need my coffee doc

3673

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:55,200

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3674

02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:56,160

highlights

3675

02:31:01,270 --> 02:30:58,720

just like the bunker leaning further

3676

02:31:02,710 --> 02:31:01,280

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3677

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:02,720

to black blend from

3678

02:31:07,429 --> 02:31:05,120

river moon coffee just click on the

3679

02:31:08,389 --> 02:31:07,439

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

3680

02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:08,399

the promo code

3681

02:31:16,630 --> 02:31:14,720

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3682

02:31:18,230 --> 02:31:16,640

this is billy carson with forbidden

3683

02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:18,240

knowledge dot tv

3684

02:31:22,630 --> 02:31:21,120

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3685

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:22,640

its one year anniversary

3686

02:31:27,510 --> 02:31:25,439

that's right one year and as a show of

3687

02:31:28,230 --> 02:31:27,520

appreciation we are giving all new

3688

02:31:30,710 --> 02:31:28,240

subscribers

3689

02:31:32,309 --> 02:31:30,720

a free 30-day trial of forbidden

3690

02:31:35,510 --> 02:31:32,319

knowledge dot tv

3691

02:31:36,309 --> 02:31:35,520

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3692

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:36,319

of movies

3693

02:31:39,590 --> 02:31:38,880

documentaries conferences workshops

3694

02:31:42,309 --> 02:31:39,600

lectures

3695

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:42,319

yoga classes meditation courses and so

3696

02:31:45,750 --> 02:31:43,040

much more

3697

02:31:47,670 --> 02:31:45,760

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3698

02:31:50,870 --> 02:31:47,680

from your computer or mobile device

3699

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:50,880

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3700

02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:54,960

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3701

02:31:59,670 --> 02:31:56,640

play today and use

3702

02:32:02,230 --> 02:31:59,680

coupon code 30 days free that's

3703

02:32:03,670 --> 02:32:02,240

coupon code 30 days free on forbidden

3704

02:32:09,030 --> 02:32:03,680

knowledge dot tv

3705

02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:11,270

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3706

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:14,080

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3707

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:14,479

app

3708

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:17,439

from talk stream live you'll find a

3709

02:32:20,309 --> 02:32:19,280

great selection of talk shows covering

3710

02:32:23,429 --> 02:32:20,319

ufos

3711

02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:23,439

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3712

02:32:27,590 --> 02:32:25,840

download the paranormal radio app now

3713

02:32:29,510 --> 02:32:27,600

and start listening to the very best in

3714

02:32:31,030 --> 02:32:29,520

paranormal talk entertainment

3715

02:32:33,910 --> 02:32:31,040

including the network you're listening

3716

02:32:36,830 --> 02:32:33,920

to right now the paranormal radio app

3717

02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:36,840

free in google play and the ios app

3718

02:32:50,550 --> 02:32:49,270

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3719

02:32:58,550 --> 02:32:50,560

born this way

3720

02:33:17,590 --> 02:33:06,100

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3721

02:33:21,990 --> 02:33:19,429

welcome back fade to black i am your

3722

02:33:23,830 --> 02:33:22,000

host jimmy church

3723

02:33:25,270 --> 02:33:23,840

thursday night fader night open lines i

3724

02:33:26,150 --> 02:33:25,280

love hanging out with all of you you

3725

02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:26,160

guys are the best

3726

02:33:29,750 --> 02:33:28,160

i really mean that this is just a great

3727

02:33:32,469 --> 02:33:29,760

night for me

3728

02:33:33,590 --> 02:33:32,479

and uh and then i'm heading out on a jet

3729

02:33:35,670 --> 02:33:33,600

plane

3730

02:33:37,270 --> 02:33:35,680

in the morning and uh there you go we've

3731

02:33:38,790 --> 02:33:37,280

got one segment left

3732

02:33:40,710 --> 02:33:38,800

let me see how many calls are on hold

3733

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:40,720

here let me let me go

3734

02:33:47,030 --> 02:33:44,240

ooh man i better get busy hi you're live

3735

02:33:49,270 --> 02:33:47,040

on fade to black who's calling

3736

02:33:50,070 --> 02:33:49,280

hello there mr church this is ben from

3737

02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:50,080

tennessee

3738

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:55,439

oh my goodness oh my goodness

3739

02:33:59,670 --> 02:33:57,600

i'm even writing down your last name in

3740

02:34:02,710 --> 02:33:59,680

my call log

3741

02:34:04,389 --> 02:34:02,720

how are you ben man i'm doing great it's

3742

02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:04,399

been a long time

3743

02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:06,479

i'm i guess i'm making my i'm probably

3744

02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:07,840

calling it maybe twice

3745

02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:10,479

a year but i go way back in the day yeah

3746

02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:11,600

you do

3747

02:34:14,630 --> 02:34:13,120

never hear from do you ever hear from

3748

02:34:17,190 --> 02:34:14,640

steve from bluefield anymore

3749

02:34:17,750 --> 02:34:17,200

uh he calls in once in a while yeah he

3750

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:17,760

he does

3751

02:34:22,870 --> 02:34:20,960

steve

3752

02:34:24,469 --> 02:34:22,880

um yeah he's checked in a couple of

3753

02:34:27,270 --> 02:34:24,479

times and uh

3754

02:34:28,710 --> 02:34:27,280

it's really funny uh when when the when

3755

02:34:31,830 --> 02:34:28,720

the show was going

3756

02:34:34,070 --> 02:34:31,840

a little uh a little interesting right

3757

02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:34,080

it goes down that interesting road

3758

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:37,520

he calls in and uh yeah yeah we love

3759

02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:38,240

steve

3760

02:34:43,670 --> 02:34:41,760

so how's the track well man

3761

02:34:45,349 --> 02:34:43,680

it's it's good but i'm still in touch

3762

02:34:46,790 --> 02:34:45,359

with those guys but just so you know

3763

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:46,800

i've made a little bit of a career

3764

02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:47,840

change

3765

02:34:52,309 --> 02:34:51,200

um that that the as you know the racing

3766

02:34:55,510 --> 02:34:52,319

game it is a

3767

02:34:57,030 --> 02:34:55,520

fast-paced lifestyle and um i'm probably

3768

02:34:58,550 --> 02:34:57,040

a little bit older than you i don't know

3769

02:34:59,590 --> 02:34:58,560

if i am or not we're probably about the

3770

02:35:01,670 --> 02:34:59,600

same age and

3771

02:35:02,950 --> 02:35:01,680

i got a young son he's 16 years old and

3772

02:35:04,630 --> 02:35:02,960

i got to keep up with him on the

3773

02:35:05,830 --> 02:35:04,640

athletic field take good care of that

3774

02:35:07,990 --> 02:35:05,840

young man and

3775

02:35:09,590 --> 02:35:08,000

and i've moved over i'm doing pr and

3776

02:35:11,750 --> 02:35:09,600

marketing now for a

3777

02:35:12,790 --> 02:35:11,760

brain injury rehabilitation center here

3778

02:35:15,910 --> 02:35:12,800

in tennessee oh

3779

02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:15,920

right on right on right on good for you

3780

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:17,280

man good for you

3781

02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:20,479

yeah the racing the the racing game

3782

02:35:22,950 --> 02:35:21,439

which i love

3783

02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:22,960

as you know we've talked about it so

3784

02:35:28,870 --> 02:35:24,880

much um

3785

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:28,880

and it was the indy 500 did you watch it

3786

02:35:33,270 --> 02:35:31,760

i did that was a good race and even it

3787

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:33,280

was and i caught the um

3788

02:35:38,230 --> 02:35:35,600

the twin races up there in detroit too

3789

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:38,240

and a couple of nasty accidents there

3790

02:35:42,309 --> 02:35:40,720

you know but um yeah it's always fun

3791

02:35:43,990 --> 02:35:42,319

i've been in motorsports i actually

3792

02:35:45,110 --> 02:35:44,000

still do go up to bristol on the race

3793

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:45,120

weekends

3794

02:35:49,030 --> 02:35:47,680

and help out and visit the races and uh

3795

02:35:51,670 --> 02:35:49,040

but but as far as that being a

3796

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:51,680

day-to-day job for me no longer

3797

02:35:56,150 --> 02:35:54,640

no longer doing that but uh just staying

3798

02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:56,160

busy doing other things man

3799

02:36:00,389 --> 02:35:58,720

yeah right on ben so uh what's on your

3800

02:36:03,510 --> 02:36:00,399

mind

3801  
02:36:06,830 --> 02:36:03,520  
well no i just um well

3802  
02:36:08,150 --> 02:36:06,840  
number one richard bleep and dolan and

3803  
02:36:12,070 --> 02:36:08,160  
baseball yeah

3804  
02:36:17,590 --> 02:36:14,870  
you have no idea him and i uh when we

3805  
02:36:20,790 --> 02:36:17,600  
got into that conversation last week

3806  
02:36:24,150 --> 02:36:20,800  
it was uh such an eye-opener for me and

3807  
02:36:24,790 --> 02:36:24,160  
one of the things that um we talked

3808  
02:36:28,389 --> 02:36:24,800  
about

3809  
02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:28,399  
was that in in in the sports world

3810  
02:36:35,270 --> 02:36:31,840  
it doesn't matter if it's soccer if it's

3811  
02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:35,280  
swimming gymnastics you know basketball

3812  
02:36:40,469 --> 02:36:38,560  
football it just doesn't matter baseball

3813  
02:36:41,910 --> 02:36:40,479

you're going to have fans that are

3814

02:36:45,190 --> 02:36:41,920

fanatics and they

3815

02:36:47,110 --> 02:36:45,200

know every you know stat about

3816

02:36:50,469 --> 02:36:47,120

everything everywhere

3817

02:36:51,670 --> 02:36:50,479

and baseball is even more interesting

3818

02:36:53,830 --> 02:36:51,680

with that

3819

02:36:55,190 --> 02:36:53,840

and and i and i said to richard i go you

3820

02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:55,200

know because somebody

3821

02:37:01,190 --> 02:36:58,800

is going to have a conversation uh

3822

02:37:03,030 --> 02:37:01,200

you know and and i can talk about

3823

02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:03,040

yesterday's box scores

3824

02:37:07,510 --> 02:37:04,960

but somebody else is going to talk about

3825

02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:07,520

relief pitching for the uh

3826

02:37:13,349 --> 02:37:11,600

for the minnesota twins in 1975.

3827

02:37:14,630 --> 02:37:13,359

and they know every you know you know

3828

02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:14,640

what i mean and they know every

3829

02:37:18,230 --> 02:37:16,160

and richard goes yeah i know i know all

3830

02:37:21,429 --> 02:37:18,240

those stats

3831

02:37:23,910 --> 02:37:21,439

and richard's one of those guys yeah

3832

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:23,920

yeah with him with him being the

3833

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:25,200

historian that he

3834

02:37:29,110 --> 02:37:28,000

is about it's so knowledgeable that

3835

02:37:32,230 --> 02:37:29,120

everything from

3836

02:37:34,950 --> 02:37:32,240

politics to uh you you know ufos

3837

02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:34,960

to uh to whatever it's not hard for me

3838

02:37:37,830 --> 02:37:37,120

to imagine how he could be that type of

3839

02:37:39,429 --> 02:37:37,840

person

3840

02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:39,439

that could just you know roll out you

3841

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:42,000

know who led the league in stolen bases

3842

02:37:45,349 --> 02:37:43,280

in 1925

3843

02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:45,359

right right no that's exactly the point

3844

02:37:49,510 --> 02:37:46,640

ben and

3845

02:37:49,910 --> 02:37:49,520

some people have that capability to do

3846

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:49,920

that

3847

02:37:56,870 --> 02:37:54,319

i i don't um i know a lot about music

3848

02:37:58,469 --> 02:37:56,880

i do i know you know and i and i'm able

3849

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:58,479

to compartmentalize

3850

02:38:02,950 --> 02:38:01,040

things in my brain and and file it away

3851

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:02,960

and get back to it later

3852

02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:05,520

um i'm able to do that but there are

3853

02:38:08,950 --> 02:38:07,520

others that like richard that have the

3854

02:38:11,910 --> 02:38:08,960

capability

3855

02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:11,920

to to store information and recall it

3856

02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:14,399

later no matter what the subject is

3857

02:38:20,710 --> 02:38:17,439

and uh i i don't have that capability

3858

02:38:23,750 --> 02:38:20,720

and richard does and and i respect that

3859

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:23,760

i i do i have a lot of respect people

3860

02:38:31,270 --> 02:38:28,000

you know tell me jimmy you know so much

3861

02:38:31,830 --> 02:38:31,280

i you know in certain things i i guess i

3862

02:38:34,790 --> 02:38:31,840

kind of

3863

02:38:36,870 --> 02:38:34,800

do but there are others like richard it

3864

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:36,880

doesn't matter if it's baseball or it's

3865

02:38:41,349 --> 02:38:38,399

the history of the world

3866

02:38:43,750 --> 02:38:41,359

he can do that i remember um this is

3867

02:38:47,830 --> 02:38:43,760

like 12 years ago

3868

02:38:51,110 --> 02:38:47,840

i went back and memorized

3869

02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:51,120

uh every division of the

3870

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:54,080

nfl and the teams that were in that

3871

02:38:59,590 --> 02:38:55,680

division i did it with

3872

02:39:02,790 --> 02:38:59,600

baseball and i did it with basketball

3873

02:39:04,550 --> 02:39:02,800

and i memorized and just so if i had a

3874

02:39:07,030 --> 02:39:04,560

conversation with anybody

3875

02:39:07,750 --> 02:39:07,040

on the phone or an interview or things i

3876

02:39:14,389 --> 02:39:07,760

could

3877

02:39:16,790 --> 02:39:14,399

the next year everything shifted

3878

02:39:17,990 --> 02:39:16,800

right each one it was like you know

3879

02:39:20,469 --> 02:39:18,000

teams are now

3880

02:39:21,990 --> 02:39:20,479

and and and i'm going back and i'm

3881

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:22,000

memorizing

3882

02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:24,640

this and and how the playoffs are going

3883

02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:25,760

to play out and

3884

02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:28,880

and and the reasons for that and and i

3885

02:39:31,670 --> 02:39:29,760

got to like

3886

02:39:32,790 --> 02:39:31,680

the third year of that i'm like man i

3887

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:32,800

give up

3888

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:36,720

keep up with this i

3889

02:39:42,150 --> 02:39:40,160

i i cannot i can't uh i couldn't keep up

3890

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:42,160

with the draft and who got

3891

02:39:46,870 --> 02:39:45,280

what and and and and all in in all of

3892

02:39:50,309 --> 02:39:46,880

professional sports

3893

02:39:52,870 --> 02:39:50,319

um it's i just couldn't do it and there

3894

02:39:54,870 --> 02:39:52,880

are statisticians out there

3895

02:39:56,070 --> 02:39:54,880

that you know i would watch vin scully

3896

02:39:57,190 --> 02:39:56,080

we were talking about him a couple of

3897

02:40:00,230 --> 02:39:57,200

nights ago

3898

02:40:02,870 --> 02:40:00,240

vin scully does that

3899

02:40:03,429 --> 02:40:02,880

i he would uh he you know he would walk

3900

02:40:06,070 --> 02:40:03,439

in

3901  
02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:06,080  
uh to the studios there at dodger

3902  
02:40:08,950 --> 02:40:06,960  
stadium

3903  
02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:08,960  
he's got a little tiny little book with

3904  
02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:11,040  
him you know a little tiny thing

3905  
02:40:14,710 --> 02:40:13,200  
everything else is coming out of his

3906  
02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:14,720  
mind

3907  
02:40:19,349 --> 02:40:17,359  
right yes he's lived at all right he's

3908  
02:40:21,269 --> 02:40:19,359  
been there from the beginning just about

3909  
02:40:22,950 --> 02:40:21,279  
well i know not the beginning but i mean

3910  
02:40:23,990 --> 02:40:22,960  
you look at all the years that he put in

3911  
02:40:26,550 --> 02:40:24,000  
as the dodger

3912  
02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:26,560  
you know lead play-by-play guy and and

3913  
02:40:29,510 --> 02:40:27,840

for all the years he's been around

3914

02:40:29,830 --> 02:40:29,520

baseball i mean my goodness gracious

3915

02:40:32,870 --> 02:40:29,840

right

3916

02:40:36,150 --> 02:40:32,880

can't

3917

02:40:38,790 --> 02:40:36,160

capability

3918

02:40:40,469 --> 02:40:38,800

i i just don't bend hey i don't uh yeah

3919

02:40:41,269 --> 02:40:40,479

i don't want to take other people's time

3920

02:40:43,429 --> 02:40:41,279

but um

3921

02:40:45,429 --> 02:40:43,439

one question that i have for you uh

3922

02:40:48,150 --> 02:40:45,439

regarding you know the upcoming

3923

02:40:49,750 --> 02:40:48,160

report or you know to be or not to be i

3924

02:40:51,030 --> 02:40:49,760

still have my questions about what we're

3925

02:40:52,790 --> 02:40:51,040

going to hear and

3926

02:40:54,870 --> 02:40:52,800

and what may be revealed but i just

3927

02:40:57,030 --> 02:40:54,880

wanted to get your opinion on one thing

3928

02:40:57,910 --> 02:40:57,040

that i'll just get off here but um do

3929

02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:57,920

you think

3930

02:41:03,190 --> 02:41:01,200

that because um

3931

02:41:04,469 --> 02:41:03,200

when i say this i'm thinking of bezos

3932

02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:04,479

and musk

3933

02:41:08,710 --> 02:41:06,640

and richard branson and people like that

3934

02:41:10,630 --> 02:41:08,720

and and the fact that we can basically

3935

02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:10,640

launch a satellite from our own backyard

3936

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:12,080

up into space now

3937

02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:13,840

that we're getting so close to where we

3938

02:41:18,630 --> 02:41:15,439

can get up there just as

3939

02:41:19,110 --> 02:41:18,640

just as a general population to where we

3940

02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:19,120

can

3941

02:41:26,150 --> 02:41:23,520

that the government feels like

3942

02:41:28,150 --> 02:41:26,160

well hey there's no longer there's

3943

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:28,160

anything that we can do

3944

02:41:31,670 --> 02:41:30,479

you know our human population is going

3945

02:41:33,670 --> 02:41:31,680

to discover

3946

02:41:35,110 --> 02:41:33,680

you know what's up there what's looking

3947

02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:35,120

down on us they're going to see other

3948

02:41:37,750 --> 02:41:35,920

things

3949

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,760

and we have to let this you know we have

3950

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:39,359

to let the cat out of the bag and just

3951

02:41:44,710 --> 02:41:41,439

go ahead and admit that you know

3952

02:41:47,110 --> 02:41:44,720

basically since 1947 we haven't been

3953

02:41:48,710 --> 02:41:47,120

necessarily telling the truth do you

3954

02:41:52,950 --> 02:41:48,720

think there could be anything

3955

02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:52,960

to that 100 percent a hundred percent

3956

02:42:00,230 --> 02:41:56,319

been a hundred percent and

3957

02:42:03,990 --> 02:42:00,240

let me explain why the

3958

02:42:06,630 --> 02:42:04,000

uh the ability

3959

02:42:07,269 --> 02:42:06,640

you know like with bezos and how he's

3960

02:42:11,190 --> 02:42:07,279

doing

3961

02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:11,200

uh blue and anybody else that's

3962

02:42:16,230 --> 02:42:13,760

richard branson and all of this private

3963

02:42:19,590 --> 02:42:16,240

citizens flying up into space

3964

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:19,600

and they've got a a window right there

3965

02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:21,520

and they've got their cell phone right

3966

02:42:26,389 --> 02:42:23,520

there and they're going to be shooting

3967

02:42:28,230 --> 02:42:26,399

images from out the window that's not

3968

02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:28,240

going to be in the government's control

3969

02:42:31,190 --> 02:42:28,800

anymore

3970

02:42:31,990 --> 02:42:31,200

there's that element the other part to

3971

02:42:34,710 --> 02:42:32,000

that

3972

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:34,720

is this and it's a very simple one up

3973

02:42:38,550 --> 02:42:35,439

until

3974

02:42:40,469 --> 02:42:38,560

very very recently all of that is

3975

02:42:41,910 --> 02:42:40,479

under the government's control

3976

02:42:44,230 --> 02:42:41,920

everything

3977

02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:44,240

all of the imaging all of the astronauts

3978

02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:44,960

anything

3979

02:42:48,870 --> 02:42:47,840

iss or skylab and spacewalks and the

3980

02:42:50,710 --> 02:42:48,880

moon

3981

02:42:53,110 --> 02:42:50,720

all of that was under the government's

3982

02:42:56,389 --> 02:42:53,120

control and it was all sanitized

3983

02:42:59,269 --> 02:42:56,399

retouched and and we saw what they

3984

02:43:00,309 --> 02:42:59,279

allowed us to see it's not that kind of

3985

02:43:03,510 --> 02:43:00,319

party anymore

3986

02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:03,520

it's not and i look forward to and the

3987

02:43:07,269 --> 02:43:04,640

government knows this

3988

02:43:07,990 --> 02:43:07,279

now if you're going to i don't know ben

3989

02:43:11,269 --> 02:43:08,000

have you seen the

3990

02:43:13,110 --> 02:43:11,279

windows on uh blue origin

3991

02:43:15,429 --> 02:43:13,120

have you seen the size of the windows on

3992

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:15,439

that uh on their cabin

3993

02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:18,160

right yeah imagine what you are going to

3994

02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:19,920

be able to see

3995

02:43:23,590 --> 02:43:22,640

think about that and the whole purpose

3996

02:43:26,630 --> 02:43:23,600

of that

3997

02:43:27,190 --> 02:43:26,640

is for if you can afford it for you to

3998

02:43:30,070 --> 02:43:27,200

sit there

3999

02:43:31,910 --> 02:43:30,080

come comfortably in a seat with this

4000

02:43:35,510 --> 02:43:31,920

ginormous panoramic

4001

02:43:37,750 --> 02:43:35,520

window you're looking out into space

4002

02:43:38,870 --> 02:43:37,760

right there and what are you going to do

4003

02:43:41,990 --> 02:43:38,880

you're going to have your

4004

02:43:43,830 --> 02:43:42,000

your freaking iphone or

4005

02:43:45,269 --> 02:43:43,840

another camera and you're going to be

4006

02:43:46,790 --> 02:43:45,279

able to point that out the window and

4007

02:43:49,269 --> 02:43:46,800

shoot whatever

4008

02:43:50,150 --> 02:43:49,279

and is that no i don't believe the

4009

02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:50,160

government is

4010

02:43:55,670 --> 02:43:53,680

is is going to be uh taking over

4011

02:43:57,590 --> 02:43:55,680

uh your phones and looking at your

4012

02:44:00,309 --> 02:43:57,600

videos and your images and

4013

02:44:01,590 --> 02:44:00,319

and what about this what if they have

4014

02:44:04,790 --> 02:44:01,600

the internet on

4015

02:44:07,830 --> 02:44:04,800

on blue uh horizon or origins

4016

02:44:11,349 --> 02:44:07,840

right and what if you're face timing

4017

02:44:13,910 --> 02:44:11,359

right you know what i mean yeah yeah

4018

02:44:15,190 --> 02:44:13,920

yeah yeah i would think that jeff bezos

4019

02:44:18,230 --> 02:44:15,200

is going to make sure that

4020

02:44:20,870 --> 02:44:18,240

amazon and uh the amazon

4021

02:44:22,070 --> 02:44:20,880

infrastructure is gonna be uh uh

4022

02:44:25,030 --> 02:44:22,080

allowing you to have an

4023

02:44:27,110 --> 02:44:25,040

internet feed and so you can facetime

4024

02:44:28,070 --> 02:44:27,120

after you just spent 200 grand in this

4025

02:44:29,830 --> 02:44:28,080

seat

4026

02:44:31,990 --> 02:44:29,840

i would think that that kind of first

4027

02:44:35,030 --> 02:44:32,000

class operation is going to allow

4028

02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:35,040

you to uh to live stream back to earth

4029

02:44:39,030 --> 02:44:37,040

and so yeah i think uh

4030

02:44:40,230 --> 02:44:39,040

uh i think that is a big concern for the

4031

02:44:43,269 --> 02:44:40,240

government and it and

4032

02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:43,279

and it should be right i mean i'm not

4033

02:44:45,750 --> 02:44:44,960

saying that they should control it i'm

4034

02:44:48,550 --> 02:44:45,760

saying that they're

4035

02:44:48,870 --> 02:44:48,560

definitely aware that uh something may

4036

02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:48,880

be

4037

02:44:54,230 --> 02:44:52,000

seen uh from space and and broadcast and

4038

02:44:55,670 --> 02:44:54,240

and captured by private citizens that is

4039

02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:55,680

no longer in their control

4040

02:45:00,309 --> 02:44:58,640

yeah you're absolutely right hey ben

4041

02:45:01,910 --> 02:45:00,319

brother it's been great talking with you

4042

02:45:03,750 --> 02:45:01,920

and catching up with you and i hope you

4043

02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:03,760

have safe travels uh

4044

02:45:08,550 --> 02:45:06,960

back home uh this uh tomorrow and and by

4045

02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:08,560

the way it sounds like you packed just

4046

02:45:12,790 --> 02:45:10,560

like i do

4047

02:45:13,990 --> 02:45:12,800

quick and easy that's the only way to do

4048

02:45:15,590 --> 02:45:14,000

it ben enjoy your night

4049

02:45:18,710 --> 02:45:15,600

and enjoy your weekend we'll see you on

4050

02:45:22,150 --> 02:45:18,720

monday all right bud take care bye-bye

4051

02:45:25,429 --> 02:45:22,160

that is ben trout formerly of

4052

02:45:27,349 --> 02:45:25,439

the uh bristol motor speedway and uh

4053

02:45:28,070 --> 02:45:27,359

there you go love ben he has been with

4054

02:45:30,630 --> 02:45:28,080

us uh

4055

02:45:31,750 --> 02:45:30,640

since uh the very very beginning of uh

4056

02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:31,760

fade to black

4057

02:45:36,710 --> 02:45:34,000

when you see me wear that bristol uh

4058

02:45:40,550 --> 02:45:36,720

t-shirt which is one of my favorites

4059

02:45:43,510 --> 02:45:40,560

uh that's who sent it to me and uh

4060

02:45:44,070 --> 02:45:43,520

ben trout such a cool guy all right

4061

02:45:45,190 --> 02:45:44,080

let's see

4062

02:45:47,349 --> 02:45:45,200

man i'm looking at the clock we're

4063

02:45:49,510 --> 02:45:47,359

almost out of time almost

4064

02:45:50,710 --> 02:45:49,520

out of time let's see who is up next how

4065

02:45:52,630 --> 02:45:50,720

you're live on fade to black who's

4066

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:52,640

calling

4067

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:54,000

yeah hi jimmy this is dustin from

4068

02:45:58,230 --> 02:45:55,439

elkhart indiana how are you doing i'm

4069

02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:58,240

doing good dustin how are you

4070

02:46:01,349 --> 02:45:59,760

i'm excellent it's good to talk to you

4071

02:46:04,389 --> 02:46:01,359

again yeah what's on your mind

4072

02:46:04,790 --> 02:46:04,399

uh oh uh well i was wanting to comment

4073

02:46:08,550 --> 02:46:04,800

on

4074

02:46:10,950 --> 02:46:08,560

mr dolan's appearance last night and

4075

02:46:13,269 --> 02:46:10,960

it was very haunting what he said i

4076

02:46:15,910 --> 02:46:13,279

think it was around the two hour mark

4077

02:46:17,190 --> 02:46:15,920

where that the military intelligence

4078

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:17,200

communities are going to use

4079

02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:19,680

a lot of lawyer language to kick the can

4080

02:46:22,550 --> 02:46:20,880

down the road

4081

02:46:24,790 --> 02:46:22,560

you know tiptoe around this whole

4082

02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:24,800

subject and

4083

02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:27,279

oh man it's very stressful thinking 12

4084

02:46:31,269 --> 02:46:27,920

pages

4085

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:31,279

in six months and that's all they got

4086

02:46:38,150 --> 02:46:34,560

all they got for us yes

4087

02:46:41,750 --> 02:46:38,160

and of course um i don't think uh

4088

02:46:45,269 --> 02:46:41,760

richard is too far off the mark um

4089

02:46:48,070 --> 02:46:45,279

you i i don't know

4090

02:46:49,429 --> 02:46:48,080

uh i don't know until we don't know

4091

02:46:51,349 --> 02:46:49,439

until we know

4092

02:46:52,630 --> 02:46:51,359

right that's it we don't know until we

4093

02:46:56,870 --> 02:46:52,640

know um

4094

02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:56,880

we can all speculate uh richard is smart

4095

02:47:03,670 --> 02:47:01,200

and uh he's analyzed this from

4096

02:47:04,309 --> 02:47:03,680

every side he's written books about this

4097

02:47:07,269 --> 02:47:04,319

subject

4098

02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:07,279

about what's about to happen and so we

4099

02:47:11,510 --> 02:47:08,080

have to listen

4100

02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:11,520

uh to richard um and he's probably

4101  
02:47:17,349 --> 02:47:14,880  
not too far off he's probably not

4102  
02:47:18,469 --> 02:47:17,359  
i would think i i just used the word

4103  
02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:18,479  
sanitized

4104  
02:47:22,070 --> 02:47:20,560  
a few minutes ago but you kind of have

4105  
02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:22,080  
to use it again

4106  
02:47:28,790 --> 02:47:25,760  
where whatever is in that public side uh

4107  
02:47:32,389 --> 02:47:28,800  
the unclassified portion of this report

4108  
02:47:35,670 --> 02:47:32,399  
that is going to be worded so correctly

4109  
02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:35,680  
and and read over and over and over

4110  
02:47:41,190 --> 02:47:36,880  
again

4111  
02:47:45,110 --> 02:47:41,200  
um to to uh brace the world for

4112  
02:47:47,429 --> 02:47:45,120  
for this reality and so

4113  
02:47:48,230 --> 02:47:47,439

it's probably what's not going to be

4114

02:47:49,510 --> 02:47:48,240

said

4115

02:47:51,349 --> 02:47:49,520

which is going to be the most

4116

02:47:53,030 --> 02:47:51,359

interesting part um

4117

02:47:54,550 --> 02:47:53,040

and we have to wait and see we have to

4118

02:47:57,670 --> 02:47:54,560

wait and see honestly

4119

02:47:58,550 --> 02:47:57,680

we just do will it be lawyerly and i

4120

02:48:02,630 --> 02:47:58,560

love that word

4121

02:48:05,670 --> 02:48:02,640

it is definitely going to be that it is

4122

02:48:06,230 --> 02:48:05,680

a precision well you can't you can't

4123

02:48:08,790 --> 02:48:06,240

freak out

4124

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:08,800

everybody and you can't uh and the other

4125

02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:10,080

part is

4126  
02:48:16,870 --> 02:48:13,359  
you can't point fingers uh directly at

4127  
02:48:18,630 --> 02:48:16,880  
other countries um uh

4128  
02:48:20,870 --> 02:48:18,640  
you know and that's the other lawyerly

4129  
02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:20,880  
part that's the political side of it you

4130  
02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:21,520  
know the

4131  
02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:23,760  
uh the poli the geopolitical

4132  
02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:25,520  
considerations here

4133  
02:48:28,870 --> 02:48:27,520  
so there's gonna be that too as well i

4134  
02:48:32,710 --> 02:48:28,880  
don't expect

4135  
02:48:35,750 --> 02:48:32,720  
um any negativity but i

4136  
02:48:38,710 --> 02:48:35,760  
for them to say that it's not us

4137  
02:48:39,590 --> 02:48:38,720  
it's definitely not our tech if they

4138  
02:48:42,710 --> 02:48:39,600

really go

4139

02:48:45,269 --> 02:48:42,720

that far that says a lot

4140

02:48:46,309 --> 02:48:45,279

that says a lot right it says a lot oh

4141

02:48:49,030 --> 02:48:46,319

yeah definitely

4142

02:48:51,269 --> 02:48:49,040

you know you know and one other thing oh

4143

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:51,279

no go ahead one of the things that

4144

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:52,960

yeah one of the things that pops up i've

4145

02:48:56,230 --> 02:48:54,240

been thinking about this all day since i

4146

02:48:59,590 --> 02:48:56,240

listened to that show at work today

4147

02:49:02,469 --> 02:48:59,600

um a few years ago bashar through daryl

4148

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:02,479

hunk of course came out with a statement

4149

02:49:06,790 --> 02:49:04,960

that's been sticking with me for a while

4150

02:49:09,910 --> 02:49:06,800

that by the time

4151  
02:49:13,510 --> 02:49:09,920  
we get any sort of official concrete

4152  
02:49:15,750 --> 02:49:13,520  
brass tax government disclosure

4153  
02:49:17,030 --> 02:49:15,760  
on alien life it will not even be a

4154  
02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:17,040  
question in our minds whether we're

4155  
02:49:21,670 --> 02:49:18,080  
alone or not

4156  
02:49:24,790 --> 02:49:23,429  
and it just gives me pause every time i

4157  
02:49:27,590 --> 02:49:24,800  
think about that right

4158  
02:49:29,110 --> 02:49:27,600  
right right right yeah well any kind of

4159  
02:49:32,230 --> 02:49:29,120  
official disclosure

4160  
02:49:35,030 --> 02:49:32,240  
well there's okay and now this is

4161  
02:49:36,309 --> 02:49:35,040  
where and i've i've thought about this

4162  
02:49:39,510 --> 02:49:36,319  
so much

4163  
02:49:39,990 --> 02:49:39,520

this is a point that most people have

4164

02:49:41,750 --> 02:49:40,000

never even

4165

02:49:44,309 --> 02:49:41,760

thought about considered and it's

4166

02:49:47,030 --> 02:49:44,319

certainly never discussed

4167

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:47,040

we are talking about the concern of this

4168

02:49:51,349 --> 02:49:47,920

right

4169

02:49:53,030 --> 02:49:51,359

we're talking about a certain amount a

4170

02:49:54,230 --> 02:49:53,040

certain segment of the world's

4171

02:49:57,590 --> 02:49:54,240

population

4172

02:50:00,550 --> 02:49:57,600

you're talking about maybe

4173

02:50:01,830 --> 02:50:00,560

a billion people that are going to be

4174

02:50:04,550 --> 02:50:01,840

concerned

4175

02:50:05,910 --> 02:50:04,560

okay there's three and a half billion

4176  
02:50:08,870 --> 02:50:05,920  
people on this planet

4177  
02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:08,880  
three billion don't have the internet

4178  
02:50:13,190 --> 02:50:10,000  
don't have a phone

4179  
02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:13,200  
don't have money and don't have food and

4180  
02:50:18,230 --> 02:50:15,840  
those three billion people are not

4181  
02:50:20,870 --> 02:50:18,240  
sitting around thinking about et know

4182  
02:50:23,110 --> 02:50:20,880  
about the uapf

4183  
02:50:23,910 --> 02:50:23,120  
or concerns about anything they are

4184  
02:50:27,110 --> 02:50:23,920  
worried about

4185  
02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:27,120  
their next meal and that that's the

4186  
02:50:30,870 --> 02:50:27,760  
focus

4187  
02:50:32,309 --> 02:50:30,880  
of their day and if i'm gonna go and

4188  
02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:32,319

have a conversation

4189

02:50:35,750 --> 02:50:34,800

with them about this they're not gonna

4190

02:50:38,790 --> 02:50:35,760

care

4191

02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:38,800

it's not a concern of theirs it's simply

4192

02:50:43,110 --> 02:50:39,920

not

4193

02:50:46,950 --> 02:50:43,120

right um crystals

4194

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:46,960

awakening chakra 4d

4195

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:50,399

3d 5d uh the

4196

02:50:53,590 --> 02:50:52,560

openness of humanity you know that's all

4197

02:50:55,830 --> 02:50:53,600

great and i

4198

02:50:58,070 --> 02:50:55,840

and i love that part of the community

4199

02:50:59,670 --> 02:50:58,080

but what does that mean

4200

02:51:01,750 --> 02:50:59,680

to the three billion people on this

4201  
02:51:03,910 --> 02:51:01,760  
planet that can't eat

4202  
02:51:06,070 --> 02:51:03,920  
that are digging through a garbage dump

4203  
02:51:08,950 --> 02:51:06,080  
every single day

4204  
02:51:09,750 --> 02:51:08,960  
right homeless on the streets the slums

4205  
02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:09,760  
of brazil

4206  
02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:13,760  
or india or across africa there

4207  
02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:17,359  
no no no no and i so i think about that

4208  
02:51:22,150 --> 02:51:18,640  
part of it

4209  
02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:22,160  
yeah okay we have the intelligency of

4210  
02:51:31,590 --> 02:51:22,560  
the

4211  
02:51:34,790 --> 02:51:31,600  
life

4212  
02:51:37,750 --> 02:51:34,800  
to not worry about food or money

4213  
02:51:39,269 --> 02:51:37,760

and they can contemplate us not being

4214

02:51:43,269 --> 02:51:39,279

alone in the universe

4215

02:51:45,510 --> 02:51:43,279

that is that is phenomenal

4216

02:51:46,469 --> 02:51:45,520

that you are you are in that segment of

4217

02:51:49,670 --> 02:51:46,479

society

4218

02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:49,680

i happen to be born who i am

4219

02:51:54,150 --> 02:51:52,720

i got a lucky card i did i drew i drew

4220

02:51:56,469 --> 02:51:54,160

the lucky card

4221

02:51:57,750 --> 02:51:56,479

i could be i could have just as well

4222

02:52:00,309 --> 02:51:57,760

have been

4223

02:52:00,950 --> 02:52:00,319

uh you know what i witnessed in in

4224

02:52:03,590 --> 02:52:00,960

panama

4225

02:52:05,750 --> 02:52:03,600

you know somebody that's got no fee our

4226  
02:52:08,550 --> 02:52:05,760  
standards of no future

4227  
02:52:10,790 --> 02:52:08,560  
and and are they concerned about an

4228  
02:52:13,429 --> 02:52:10,800  
alien presence on this planet

4229  
02:52:14,150 --> 02:52:13,439  
are they concerned about disclosure no

4230  
02:52:16,070 --> 02:52:14,160  
you know i

4231  
02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:16,080  
just happen to be fortunate enough that

4232  
02:52:21,910 --> 02:52:18,560  
i can think about these things

4233  
02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:21,920  
and it was i got the lucky draw you know

4234  
02:52:28,790 --> 02:52:25,920  
so all of this the future of everything

4235  
02:52:30,630 --> 02:52:28,800  
yeah i'm fascinated with it um but

4236  
02:52:31,590 --> 02:52:30,640  
there's another three billion people on

4237  
02:52:33,510 --> 02:52:31,600  
this planet

4238  
02:52:35,110 --> 02:52:33,520

that that don't have what you and i have

4239

02:52:37,429 --> 02:52:35,120

they don't have the phone

4240

02:52:39,510 --> 02:52:37,439

that you have to call in and ask me

4241

02:52:42,790 --> 02:52:39,520

these questions they don't have that

4242

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:42,800

so let's worry about them are these

4243

02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:44,399

questions going to be answered i hope

4244

02:52:49,030 --> 02:52:45,439

that they are

4245

02:52:51,349 --> 02:52:49,040

right but uh i am very concerned

4246

02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:51,359

about the other three billion people on

4247

02:52:53,910 --> 02:52:52,880

this planet that don't have the

4248

02:52:57,030 --> 02:52:53,920

opportunity

4249

02:52:58,469 --> 02:52:57,040

to have these thoughts all right

4250

02:53:01,030 --> 02:52:58,479

and and i'm going to stick by that

4251

02:53:02,870 --> 02:53:01,040

dustin enjoy your nights

4252

02:53:05,510 --> 02:53:02,880

enjoy your night my friend and we'll see

4253

02:53:07,590 --> 02:53:05,520

you on monday after this weekend

4254

02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:07,600

a pleasure sir safe travels yeah thank

4255

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:08,880

you so much

4256

02:53:13,990 --> 02:53:11,600

and uh and i'm being serious about that

4257

02:53:16,710 --> 02:53:14,000

you need to listen to what i'm saying

4258

02:53:18,389 --> 02:53:16,720

you know there's uh another three

4259

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:18,399

billion beautiful souls

4260

02:53:21,670 --> 02:53:20,399

you know on this planet we need to think

4261

02:53:23,910 --> 02:53:21,680

about them

4262

02:53:25,830 --> 02:53:23,920

you know and bill and melinda gates

4263

02:53:27,190 --> 02:53:25,840

foundation you know what go feed the

4264

02:53:30,230 --> 02:53:27,200

world

4265

02:53:32,389 --> 02:53:30,240

you know and i'm being so warren buffett

4266

02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:32,399

you know these hedge fund guys that that

4267

02:53:35,830 --> 02:53:33,359

made

4268

02:53:37,750 --> 02:53:35,840

500 million dollars last year or a

4269

02:53:41,190 --> 02:53:37,760

billion dollars for doing

4270

02:53:44,389 --> 02:53:41,200

nothing you know there's plenty of

4271

02:53:46,550 --> 02:53:44,399

money and food and opportunity on this

4272

02:53:48,950 --> 02:53:46,560

planet to take care of everybody

4273

02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:48,960

and and and we want to sit around and

4274

02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:50,319

argue about

4275

02:53:54,950 --> 02:53:53,359

uh i think it just it just irritates me

4276

02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:54,960

and i think about this stuff i

4277

02:53:59,830 --> 02:53:58,080

really really do i really do

4278

02:54:05,110 --> 02:53:59,840

all right let me see man i've got a lot

4279

02:54:09,349 --> 02:54:06,550

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4280

02:54:12,790 --> 02:54:11,990

well that call didn't go through okay

4281

02:54:16,630 --> 02:54:12,800

all right

4282

02:54:18,790 --> 02:54:16,640

so let's go to the next one

4283

02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:18,800

i'm gonna do this rapid fire you gotta

4284

02:54:21,990 --> 02:54:20,880

be ready you've got to be ready hi

4285

02:54:24,469 --> 02:54:22,000

you're live on fade to block who's

4286

02:54:30,790 --> 02:54:28,550

jasper county wisconsin this is who

4287

02:54:35,110 --> 02:54:30,800

jeff door county wisconsin can you hear

4288

02:54:37,670 --> 02:54:35,120

me i got you jeff what's on your mind

4289

02:54:40,230 --> 02:54:37,680

yeah um when you think about like the

4290

02:54:43,830 --> 02:54:40,240

history of the ufo topic

4291

02:54:45,590 --> 02:54:43,840

it there's a lot of history behind it so

4292

02:54:47,269 --> 02:54:45,600

and you look at what they're doing

4293

02:54:48,630 --> 02:54:47,279

publicly

4294

02:54:50,309 --> 02:54:48,640

i mean isn't this a case where

4295

02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:50,319

realistically

4296

02:54:55,750 --> 02:54:52,080

so much of that information in fact

4297

02:55:00,870 --> 02:54:59,110

it makes i i think that way

4298

02:55:04,710 --> 02:55:00,880

i'm not sure if everybody thinks that

4299

02:55:08,550 --> 02:55:06,070

yeah because i've written a document

4300

02:55:11,670 --> 02:55:08,560

about it's about 135 pages long and it's

4301

02:55:13,590 --> 02:55:11,680

all fact based and it's obvious that

4302

02:55:15,670 --> 02:55:13,600

you know the department of defense u.s

4303

02:55:17,670 --> 02:55:15,680

air force etc

4304

02:55:19,269 --> 02:55:17,680

have been involved in it all kinds of

4305

02:55:21,910 --> 02:55:19,279

you know videos

4306

02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:21,920

showing they're involved in it radio

4307

02:55:24,150 --> 02:55:23,279

news announcements showing they're

4308

02:55:27,429 --> 02:55:24,160

involved

4309

02:55:29,110 --> 02:55:27,439

going way back some 70 odd years so

4310

02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:29,120

realistically none of this is anything

4311

02:55:34,309 --> 02:55:30,640

new is it

4312

02:55:36,309 --> 02:55:34,319

uh well it depends on what you mean

4313

02:55:38,150 --> 02:55:36,319

are you talking about the ufo subject in

4314

02:55:40,630 --> 02:55:38,160

general

4315

02:55:42,469 --> 02:55:40,640

well i mean like winston churchill's

4316

02:55:44,710 --> 02:55:42,479

flying saucer working party that he

4317

02:55:46,389 --> 02:55:44,720

initiated as one example

4318

02:55:48,950 --> 02:55:46,399

you know united states project grudge

4319

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:48,960

project sign project blue book

4320

02:55:55,349 --> 02:55:53,120

cia robertson panel etc uh ufo

4321

02:55:56,830 --> 02:55:55,359

press conferences at the pentagon in

4322

02:55:59,349 --> 02:55:56,840

1952

4323

02:56:02,630 --> 02:55:59,359

june uh congressional hearings on ufos

4324

02:56:04,870 --> 02:56:02,640

and 66 and 68.

4325

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:04,880

is any of this really new i mean there's

4326  
02:56:10,389 --> 02:56:06,880  
a full history of it

4327  
02:56:13,830 --> 02:56:10,399  
well that you're doing well from the uh

4328  
02:56:17,750 --> 02:56:13,840  
from the u.s perspective um

4329  
02:56:20,630 --> 02:56:17,760  
that is pretty documented

4330  
02:56:22,630 --> 02:56:20,640  
so you can you can state clearly through

4331  
02:56:25,110 --> 02:56:22,640  
a linear timeline

4332  
02:56:26,230 --> 02:56:25,120  
um and and put up all of these points

4333  
02:56:28,950 --> 02:56:26,240  
along that timeline

4334  
02:56:30,550 --> 02:56:28,960  
where the government was obviously

4335  
02:56:32,309 --> 02:56:30,560  
interested they were talking about it

4336  
02:56:35,030 --> 02:56:32,319  
they were seeing things

4337  
02:56:37,670 --> 02:56:35,040  
and you know project blue book is a

4338  
02:56:40,710 --> 02:56:37,680

classic example of where the cataloging

4339

02:56:43,590 --> 02:56:40,720

uh was was happening so sure

4340

02:56:44,230 --> 02:56:43,600

um but that we're just talking about the

4341

02:56:47,590 --> 02:56:44,240

last 50

4342

02:56:49,830 --> 02:56:47,600

60 70 years i think that the

4343

02:56:51,349 --> 02:56:49,840

the eyewitness testimony that goes back

4344

02:56:54,630 --> 02:56:51,359

historically

4345

02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,640

all the way you know 1800 1700 1600s

4346

02:56:59,269 --> 02:56:56,640

back to biblical times

4347

02:57:00,870 --> 02:56:59,279

that this is nothing new it's not a

4348

02:57:04,710 --> 02:57:00,880

modern issue

4349

02:57:08,230 --> 02:57:04,720

um i think it goes way back and the

4350

02:57:10,950 --> 02:57:08,240

the citizens of this planet right now um

4351  
02:57:12,870 --> 02:57:10,960  
are waking up to it and i think that the

4352  
02:57:15,030 --> 02:57:12,880  
educated part of this where you can go

4353  
02:57:16,950 --> 02:57:15,040  
and look at the historical side

4354  
02:57:18,870 --> 02:57:16,960  
those people are all saying the same

4355  
02:57:19,830 --> 02:57:18,880  
thing of course we're not alone in the

4356  
02:57:22,950 --> 02:57:19,840  
universe

4357  
02:57:26,469 --> 02:57:22,960  
and and putting the entire

4358  
02:57:26,870 --> 02:57:26,479  
government issue to the side um in a lot

4359  
02:57:30,790 --> 02:57:26,880  
of

4360  
02:57:31,590 --> 02:57:30,800  
rat's ass about the government's point

4361  
02:57:34,630 --> 02:57:31,600  
of view

4362  
02:57:39,269 --> 02:57:34,640  
is the scientific side and right now

4363  
02:57:42,070 --> 02:57:39,279

uh from 1995 to now to 2021

4364

02:57:43,349 --> 02:57:42,080

the numbers and what we understand about

4365

02:57:46,230 --> 02:57:43,359

the universe

4366

02:57:47,429 --> 02:57:46,240

our milky way the amount of galaxies the

4367

02:57:49,510 --> 02:57:47,439

size of the universe

4368

02:57:50,870 --> 02:57:49,520

and how many planets are actually out

4369

02:57:54,070 --> 02:57:50,880

there which it's

4370

02:57:56,389 --> 02:57:54,080

it's trillion times a trillion

4371

02:57:58,950 --> 02:57:56,399

it's like the craziest biggest number

4372

02:58:02,550 --> 02:57:58,960

that you can that's in one galaxy

4373

02:58:04,070 --> 02:58:02,560

one and there's an infinite amount of

4374

02:58:07,190 --> 02:58:04,080

galaxies out there

4375

02:58:08,230 --> 02:58:07,200

we know that today so the government's

4376

02:58:10,870 --> 02:58:08,240

knowledge of this

4377

02:58:12,710 --> 02:58:10,880

i could give a rat's ass science is what

4378

02:58:15,190 --> 02:58:12,720

is going to prove

4379

02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:15,200

how this situation is going to end up

4380

02:58:19,190 --> 02:58:16,319

being dealt with

4381

02:58:21,190 --> 02:58:19,200

and that's that's it i will always

4382

02:58:24,150 --> 02:58:21,200

always support that angle

4383

02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:24,160

the the the the two ideas uh the and the

4384

02:58:29,269 --> 02:58:26,560

two mindsets are gonna collide

4385

02:58:30,550 --> 02:58:29,279

and and that's it that's the pursuit of

4386

02:58:33,750 --> 02:58:30,560

everything right now we're putting the

4387

02:58:36,550 --> 02:58:33,760

james webb satellite up this year

4388

02:58:39,110 --> 02:58:36,560

that side satellite that telescope is

4389

02:58:42,389 --> 02:58:39,120

designed to do one thing

4390

02:58:43,990 --> 02:58:42,399

look for alien life on a planet not look

4391

02:58:46,070 --> 02:58:44,000

for planets

4392

02:58:48,389 --> 02:58:46,080

look for life on those planets to look

4393

02:58:51,349 --> 02:58:48,399

for lighted cities to study the

4394

02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:51,359

atmospheres uh to look for anybody

4395

02:58:55,830 --> 02:58:52,720

that's looking back at

4396

02:58:56,230 --> 02:58:55,840

us that's what it's designed for that's

4397

02:58:59,269 --> 02:58:56,240

what

4398

02:59:00,710 --> 02:58:59,279

science is trying to do and they're

4399

02:59:02,550 --> 02:59:00,720

gonna get to it

4400

02:59:03,950 --> 02:59:02,560

they are going to right now there are

4401  
02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:03,960  
astronomers

4402  
02:59:09,750 --> 02:59:07,200  
astrophysicists that are racing

4403  
02:59:10,950 --> 02:59:09,760  
to find extraterrestrial life that's

4404  
02:59:13,110 --> 02:59:10,960  
exactly that's their

4405  
02:59:14,389 --> 02:59:13,120  
that's what they do when they wake up

4406  
02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:14,399  
and they go to bed

4407  
02:59:17,190 --> 02:59:16,000  
after doing it all day and they're going

4408  
02:59:17,830 --> 02:59:17,200  
to get up the next day and they're going

4409  
02:59:20,309 --> 02:59:17,840  
to continue

4410  
02:59:21,670 --> 02:59:20,319  
until they find it and that definitive

4411  
02:59:26,630 --> 02:59:21,680  
proof is going to be out there

4412  
02:59:28,389 --> 02:59:26,640  
and that's it and with that what's that

4413  
02:59:29,910 --> 02:59:28,399

when you think about it we're already

4414

02:59:32,469 --> 02:59:29,920

here you know so

4415

02:59:34,389 --> 02:59:32,479

well that's that's the other part and

4416

02:59:36,870 --> 02:59:34,399

jeff i got to sign off man i'm 10

4417

02:59:38,630 --> 02:59:36,880

seconds late to credit

4418

02:59:40,790 --> 02:59:38,640

you have a good night and you have a

4419

02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:40,800

great weekend it's time to fade to black

4420

02:59:44,070 --> 02:59:42,080

thank you so much jeff

4421

02:59:45,190 --> 02:59:44,080

elkhart indiana i gotta run credits and

4422

02:59:47,349 --> 02:59:45,200

get out of here

4423

02:59:48,389 --> 02:59:47,359

so i can go pack my suitcase for 90

4424

02:59:50,389 --> 02:59:48,399

seconds

4425

02:59:53,349 --> 02:59:50,399

and get up in the morning and head to

4426  
02:59:54,950 --> 02:59:53,359  
indianapolis nap town

4427  
02:59:56,469 --> 02:59:54,960  
what a great night on the show thank you

4428  
02:59:58,469 --> 02:59:56,479  
to everybody that called in

4429  
02:59:59,590 --> 02:59:58,479  
it's just the funnest night of the week

4430  
03:00:03,110 --> 02:59:59,600  
it's the greatest night

4431  
03:00:05,190 --> 03:00:03,120  
in all of radio in all of the world

4432  
03:00:07,269 --> 03:00:05,200  
fade to black's executive producers rita

4433  
03:00:09,429 --> 03:00:07,279  
kamarian fade to black is produced by

4434  
03:00:11,269 --> 03:00:09,439  
hill j paul renee dennis and kevin

4435  
03:00:13,269 --> 03:00:11,279  
announcers are steve harter gene vatoa

4436  
03:00:13,910 --> 03:00:13,279  
marty kovar webmaster is drew the geek

4437  
03:00:17,190 --> 03:00:13,920  
music doug

4438  
03:00:19,190 --> 03:00:17,200

aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4439

03:00:20,790 --> 03:00:19,200

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4440

03:00:22,389 --> 03:00:20,800

the game changer network and syndication

4441

03:00:24,309 --> 03:00:22,399

is kgra

4442

03:00:26,550 --> 03:00:24,319

the planet this broadcast owned

4443

03:00:28,070 --> 03:00:26,560

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4444

03:00:29,830 --> 03:00:28,080

the game changer network inc

4445

03:00:31,510 --> 03:00:29,840

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4446

03:00:32,150 --> 03:00:31,520

copied or used anywhere in the known

4447

03:00:33,750 --> 03:00:32,160

universe

4448

03:00:35,110 --> 03:00:33,760

without written permission for fade to

4449

03:00:36,230 --> 03:00:35,120

black of the game changer network i'm

4450

03:00:38,309 --> 03:00:36,240

your host jimmy church

4451

03:00:40,469 --> 03:00:38,319

we've got a great week lined up next

4452

03:00:42,630 --> 03:00:40,479

week i'll be back on monday

4453

03:00:43,990 --> 03:00:42,640

in time for the show monday night until

4454

03:00:54,180 --> 03:00:44,000

then everybody be

4455

03:00:54,190 --> 03:01:04,830

[Music]

4456

03:01:04,840 --> 03:01:08,470

wow